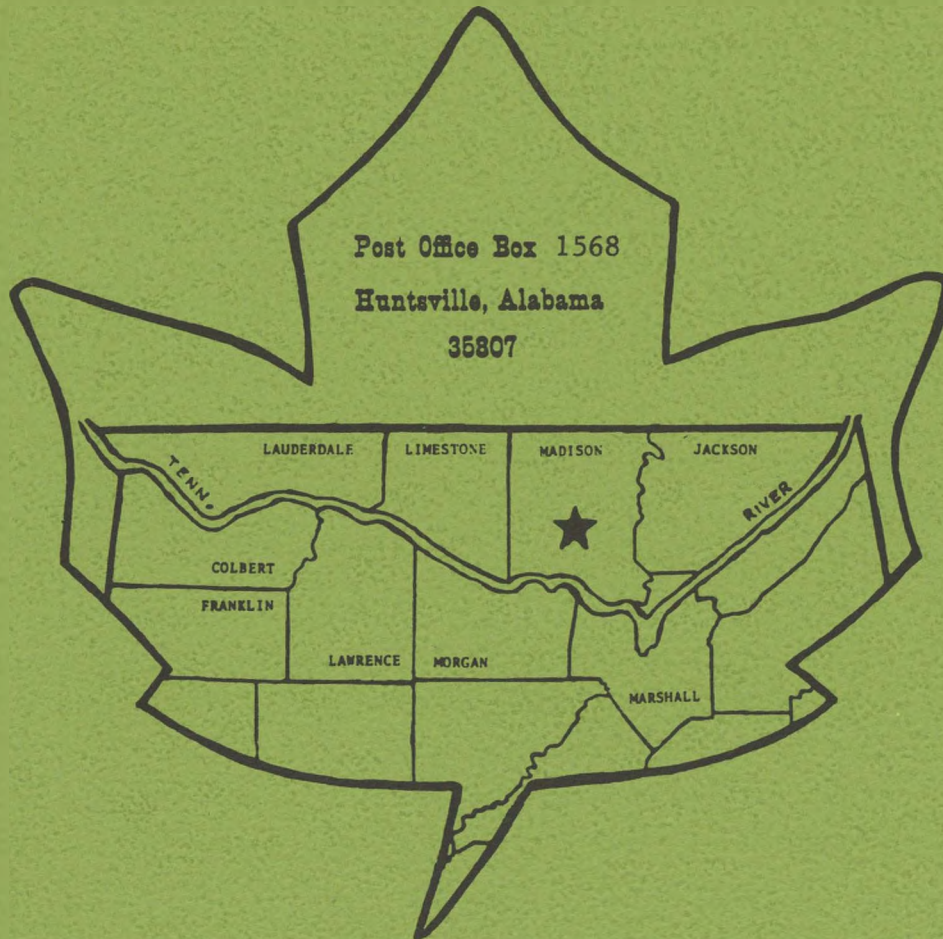


(North Alabama)

# VALLEY LEAVES



TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

Quarterly

Volume 17, Number 4

June, 1983

VALLEY LEAVES

Covering the Tennessee River Valley Counties of North Alabama

Published

September (No. 1), December (No. 2), March (No. 3), and June (No. 4)

SOLD BY COMPLETE VOLUME ONLY

PRICE LIST

Volume 1 (1966-67)	Complete volume, 100 pages plus surname index .....	\$ 5.00
Volume 2 (1967-68)	Complete volume, 115 pages plus surname index .....	5.00
Volume 3 (1968-69)	Complete volume, 120 pages plus surname index .....	5.00
Volume 4 (1969-70)	Complete volume .....	10.00
	No. 1 and No. 3 have 63 pages plus surname index	
	No. 2, Special Edition commemorating Alabama's 150th Anniversary (all Madison County), 100 pages plus full name index.	
	No. 4, 1810-15 Tax Lists of Madison County, 64 pages	
Volume 5 (1970-71)	Complete volume, 180 pages plus full name index .....	\$10.00
Volume 6 (1971-72)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 7 (1972-73)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 8 (1973-74)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 9 (1974-75)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 10 (1975-76)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 11 (1976-77)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 12 (1977-78)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 13 (1978-79)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 14 (1979-80)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 15 (1980-81)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 16 (1981-82)	Complete volume, 200 pages plus full name index .....	10.00
Volume 17 (1982-83)	Current volume, 200 pages plus full name index and query section, mailed quarterly, included in current membership dues .....	\$15.00

ANCESTOR CHARTS

Volume 1 (March, 1976),	160 five-generation charts, indexed .....	\$ 5.50
Volume 2 (March, 1978),	153 five-generation charts, indexed .....	6.50
Volume 3 (January, 1979),	153 pages of charts, indexed .....	6.50

MAP

Map of Revolutionary War Patriots buried in Madison County, Alabama (1976).. \$ 1.00

CENSUS

Lawrence County, Alabama, 1820 State Census, 42 pages, indexed (1978)  
TVGS Members ..... \$5.00; Non-members ..... \$10.00

MEMBERSHIP DUES

\$12.00 if paid BEFORE August 15th each year  
\$15.00 if paid after August 15th  
(\$14.00 for family membership before August 15th and \$17.00 thereafter)

THE TENNESSEE VALLEY GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.  
P. O. Box 1568  
Huntsville, Alabama 35807

# Valley Leaves

Published by the

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.

Post Office Box 1568

Huntsville, Alabama 35807

## Table of Contents

Volume 17, Number 4 - June, 1983

President's Page .....	viii
NORTH ALABAMA	
Decatur County (Created 1821, abolished 1825)	
Decatur County Township Plats, Part VIII .....	151
COLBERT COUNTY (Created 1867 from Franklin County)	
1907 Confederate Census (3rd Installment) .....	155
FRANKLIN COUNTY (Created 1818 - a burned-out county)	
1907 Confederate Census (1st Installment) .....	159
JACKSON COUNTY (Created 1819)	
Mount Olive Church Cemetery .....	163
Stephens Bible Record .....	165
Marriage Records, 1851-1856 (8th Installment) .....	167
LAUDERDALE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Will Record A, 1835-1858 (14th Installment) .....	169
LAWRENCE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Tract Book (16th Installment) .....	173
County Treasurer's Report, 1844-1849 .....	175
LIMESTONE COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Orphans Court Minutes, 1824-1830 (4th Installment) .....	179
MADISON COUNTY (Created 1808 as part of Mississippi Territory)	
Records of First Baptist Church, Gurley, Al. 1884-1915 (6th Installment) .....	185
Wyatt Bible Record .....	187
Two George Smith Probate Files .....	188
MARSHALL COUNTY (Created 1836)	
Orphans Court, 1838-1839 (10th Installment) .....	191
MORGAN COUNTY (Created 1818)	
Marriage Book "A" 1821-1861 (7th Installment) .....	195
Alice Cooper Obituary .....	198
Introduction to Genealogy: Surname Spelling Variations .....	199
Richard Lackey Obituary .....	200
Queries .....	M
General Index .....	201
Queries Index .....	229

IT'S TIME TO PAY YOUR DUES

EDITOR: Dorothy Scott Johnson

# President's Page

The TVGS sponsored seminar, held April 9, was a huge success. Bill Linder was our guest speaker and his presentation was enlightening and entertaining. He spoke on how to organize our genealogies and on how to do research in the National Archives. I wish to thank those TVGS members whose hard work and organization helped make this seminar a success.

Seminar Chairman - Lynn Harris  
Registration - Margaret Matthews Cowart and Lois Robertson  
Book stalls - Virginia Olson  
Publicity - Shirley Greer  
Programs - Rane Pruitt  
Name Tags - Addie Shaver  
TVGS Booth - Cecil Jenkins and Howell Sims  
Packets - Grady Kennedy

A special thanks goes to Margaret Henson, Annwhite Fuller and Rane Pruitt of the Huntsville Public Library who helped with the seminar in so many ways. A special note of appreciation to Lynn Harris, Chairman, who put it all together.

As you have probably noticed, some changes have been made in "Valley Leaves" in this volume. Approximately 16 pages of text have been added and you now receive a full 50 pages of original research in each issue.

Another innovation is the addition of "Introduction to Genealogy" which is a chapter designed especially for beginners researching their Alabama ancestors. This chapter has been an experiment and we would like to know if you want us to continue it. If you do, please let us know what subject(s) you would like explained.

We try to be responsible to our members' needs and appreciate you letting your wishes be known. We have had many requests to include material on Dekalb County but, regrettably, that is not one of the nine counties covered by this quarterly. We cover only those counties touched by the Tennessee River as pictured on our cover. The reason we have covered Franklin County is that it extended northward to the Tennessee River until 1867 when it was cut in two and Colbert County was created from the north part.

*Bill Page*



## DECATUR COUNTY

The exact location of the Decatur/Jackson County line remains elusive but it was in trying to locate it that negative photostats of the township plats of the Decatur County area were ordered. The public surveys of this land were conducted in 1822 and 1823 but annotations as late as 1888 are included. Located and secured by Catherine Gilliam, this information was transcribed by Dorothy S. Johnson and Margaret M. Cowart. This series began in Valley Leaves Volume 16, Number 1, September 1981.

### Part VIII

#### Township 1, Range 3 East (continued)

##### Section 19

$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Mahala White
$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	W. Davis
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Mahala White
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Cruson Snider
$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Mahala White
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Cruson Snider

##### Section 20

$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Wm. Moore
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	T. N. White
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	G. T. Jones
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Wm. Moore
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	H. D. Mederis & Co.
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	M. Hill
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Patrick F? Hill
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank

##### Section 21

$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	I. N. Green
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	William Johnson
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	William Johnson
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Jas. Pattelo
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	A. Campbell
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Jas. Pattilo
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank

##### Section 22

$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Edmund McVay
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	J. O. White
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	David J? Johnson

$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	W. L. Keith
	G. A. Erwin
$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Joseph E. Hambrick
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Sarah N. Winkler
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	J. R. Campbell
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Joseph E. Hambrick
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	J. R. Campbell
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Joseph E. Hambrick

##### Section 23

$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Z. Simmons
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Eli Marks
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Z. Simmons
$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$W\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Edmund McVay
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Z. Simmons
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	F. Dozenberry
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	F. Dozenberry
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank

##### Section 24

$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	J. Graham
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	J. T. Landress
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Ben May
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	J. R. Campbell
Southeast $\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Z. Simmons

##### Section 25

$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $NE\frac{1}{4}$	Netherland C. Crowell
$N\frac{1}{2}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	W. G. Anderson
$SE\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Netherland C. Crowell
$SW\frac{1}{4}$ of $NW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$NE\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Netherland C., Crowell
$NW\frac{1}{4}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$S\frac{1}{2}$ of $SE\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$E\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Blank
$W\frac{1}{2}$ of $SW\frac{1}{4}$	Davis Hawkins

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 1, Range 3 East (continued)

Section 26

$N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  F. Dozenberry  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  James F. Graham  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  James F. Graham  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  James F. Graham  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Sarah N. Winkler  
Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 27

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Sarah N. Winkler  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Alex May  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Patillo  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  W. B. Jones &  
J. Patillo  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  James Patillo  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Alex May  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  James Patillo  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. H. Hambric

Section 28

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Patillo  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  G. B. Campbell  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  D. Jacks  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Manson C. Moore  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. J. Fitch  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 29

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  H. D. Mederis & Co.  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. Campbell  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Patrick F. Hill  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. Campbell  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  H. D. Mederis & Co.  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 30

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. M. Baker  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  P. S. Baker  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  S? Jones  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Patillo  
Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  S? Jones  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 31

$N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Geo. F. Jones  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Hambrick  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Geo. F. Jones  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  W. Baker  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Smith  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  J. S. Methvin  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  W. Baker (?)  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  A. Gibbs

Section 32

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  John Clark  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  John Clark  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  B. W. Smithy  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  B. W. Smithy  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  W. Smith  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  W. Baker

Section 33

$N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  John D. Bates  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Leonard Cagle  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  John Clark  
Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Leonard Cagle  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Leonard Cagle

Section 34

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. H. Hambric  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  John D. Bates  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Presley R. Young  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Mary E. Price  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Presley R. Young  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  John D. Bates  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Mary E. Price

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 1, Range 3 East (continued)

Section 35

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Jas. R. Counts  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Thomas Hinshaw  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. S. Methvin  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  M. W. Johnson

Section 36

E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Isaac B. Aulridge  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  David Hawkins  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Isaac B. Aulridge  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Thomas Hinshaw

Township 2, Range 3 East Surveyor's  
 District, Northern part of Alabama.  
 Surveyed in the 4th quarter of 1822  
 by Benjamin Clements, Deputy Survey-  
 or and signed by John Coffee, Surveyor.

Section 1

N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Greenwood  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. McL. Campbell  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Greenwood  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. T? Maxwell  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  (unreadable-could be  
 Hodden Malcolm??)  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Nathan Bostick  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  (See W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  above)  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. R. Campbell

Section 2

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Nathan Bostick  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Mary E. Reed  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  S. G. Nowlin  
 Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Mary E. Reed

Section 3

E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  John H. Mason  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  John H. Mason  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Frank Perry  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  John H. Mason  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 4

E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  James Hollis  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  T? H? White  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. Hambrick  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Damox ?  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  T. B. White  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  James Hollis  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 5

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Sarah Fitch  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Geo. W. \_\_\_\_\_?  
 (possibly Camp or Cagle)  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  J. G. Hambrick  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 6

NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Baker  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Smithey  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  A. Stokes  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Peter S. Baker  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  W. Baker  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Peter S. Baker  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  T. M. Mosley  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  J. Edwards  
 SE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  D. Smithey  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  P. S. Baker  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  P. S. Baker  
 NW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 SW $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  E. Sharp

Section 7

N $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. W. Elmore  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of NE $\frac{1}{4}$  Allen Stokes  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of NW $\frac{1}{4}$  H. W. Young  
 N $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Allen Stokes  
 S $\frac{1}{2}$  of SE $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 E $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  Linzy? Cagle  
 W $\frac{1}{2}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$  John Cagle

(-continued)

## Decatur County (continued)

## Township 1, Range 3 East (continued)

Section 8

$E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  David E. Elmore  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Andrew J. Berry  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Andrew J. Berry  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Andrew J. Berry  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  David E. Elmore  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Southwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 9

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Melchisedec Hill  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  David E. Elmore  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Hambrick  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Elliott Moore  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Van Winkle  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Hambrick  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank

Section 10

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Frank Perry  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Frank Perry  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Melchisedec Hill  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Eli J. Bynum  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Nathan Brooks  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Melchisedec Hill  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Elliott Moore

Section 11

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  E. Campbell  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Eli J. Bynum  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  C. B. Bostick  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Nathan Brooks  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Eli J. Bynum  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Nathan Brooks

Section 12

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. T. Maxwell  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  R. C. Horton  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  P. Bennett  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  (unreadable - could be  
 Hodden Malcolm??)

$SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  P. Bennett  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Campbell  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  R. C. Horton  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  J. F. Scurlock  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  J. F. Scurlock  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  J. Jean  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. F. Schurlock  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  J. Horton

Section 13

$N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Francis A. Rowan  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Scott Peters  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Granville Criner  
 Southeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Samuel Rowan  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  S. Rowen  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  B. Vaught  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Seburn A. Jones

Section 14

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Elizabeth Jones  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  J. D. Gross  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Elizabeth Jones  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Elizabeth Jones  
 $NW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  J. D. Gross  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Seburn A. Jones  
 $E\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. H. Jones

Section 15

Northeast  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 Northwest  $\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Wm. H. Jones  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  D. Padgett  
 $SW\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  T. Claytor [Clayton?]  
 Blank

Section 16

School Land

Section 17

$NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  N. Woodfin  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  S. Canady  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  L. Cagle  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $NW\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Cagle  
 $NE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  S. Canady  
 $SE\frac{1}{4}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  W. Campbell  
 $W\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Blank  
 $N\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SE\frac{1}{4}$  Jno. Cagle  
 $S\frac{1}{2}$  of  $SW\frac{1}{4}$  Henry M. Perry

(-continued next issue)





# Colbert



## 1907 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

(Third Installment)

Please refer to the December, 1982 issue of Valley Leaves for the Introduction to this Census. The 1907 Confederate Census was taken for pension purposes and was authorized by an Act of the Alabama Legislature. The drawings were taken from rare books, long out of print, covering the Civil War. The clerks compiling these records were careless in the spellings of various geographical locations and corrections have been made where possible. Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

62. Thomas Jefferson Mitchell  
Spring Valley, Ala.

Thomas Jefferson Mitchell was born September 29, 1839 at Kinlock, Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until September, 1863. He re-enlisted as a 3rd Lieutenant on September 20, 1863 at Jackson, Mississippi in the 27th Alabama Regiment for three years and continued until May 1, 1866 when he was paroled at Decatur.

63. John Weston Messer  
Cherokee, Alabama

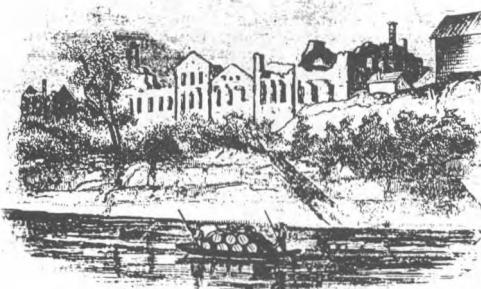
Mr. Messer was born June 23, 1835 at McDonald, Henry County, Georgia. [Note: McDonald was located in Thomas County according to an 1888 atlas.] He entered service as a private August 6, 1861 at Burleson, Alabama in Company E of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until October, 1864. He re-enlisted as a private in October, 1864 in Moreland's Battalion but does not remember the place. He continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Iuka, Mississippi.

64. James Lalton[Latton?] Morgan.  
Leighton, Alabama

Mr. Morgan was born July 24, 1845 near Mount Hope, Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private August 23, 1863 at Newburg, Alabama in Company C of the 4th Alabama Cavalry and continued until May 17, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

65. Samuel Nichols  
Leighton, Alabama

Samuel Nichols was born October 4, 1831 at Newbury[?], Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a First Sergeant on December 16, 1861 at Newburg, Alabama in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment and continued until February 10, 1862. He re-enlisted as a private on April 11, 1862 at Corinth, Mississippi in Company G of the 33rd Alabama Regiment and continued until July 3, 1862 on which day he was discharged by a regular board of physicians for rheumatism. He re-enlisted as a Corporal on June 10, 1863 at Gerners Ferry, Alabama in the 19th Tennessee Cavalry, Company C, and continued until March, 1864 when he transferred to the 11th Alabama Cavalry, Company C. He was captured at Selma, Alabama and paroled at Montgomery, Alabama in 1865.



Ruins at landing place, Selma, Al.

16, 1861 at Alabama in of the 27th Infantry and until February He re-enlisted on April 11, Corinth, Miss., G of the 33rd Infantry and until July 3, 1862 day he was discharged by a regular board for rheumatism. He re-enlisted as a on June 10, 1863

66. Leonidas Warren Payne Mr. Payne was born December 3, 1835 six miles northeast of

(Leonidas Warren  
Payne) -continued-  
Sheffield, Alabama

LaGrange, in Troup County, Georgia. He entered service in July, 1862 in "Former Regiment Montgomery, was 3-P Ranger then 53[rd] Ala[bama]" and continued until the close of the war in Company A of the 53rd Alabama Regiment.

67. Goodloe Pride  
Cherokee, Alabama

Mr. Pride was born October 20, 1820 at Pride Station, Franklin Co., Alabama. He entered service as a 3rd Lieutenant in April, 1861 at Cherokee, Alabama in Company A of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Macon, Georgia.

68. William Barnes Phippen  
Sheffield, Alabama

Mr. Phippen was born June 4, 1845 at Mayfield, Jackson County, Tennessee. He first entered service as a private August 11, 1861 at Jackson [Tennessee] in Company E of the 28th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment and continued until November 7, 1862. He re-enlisted on June 10, 1862 at Mayfield, Tennessee in the 8th Tennessee Regiment, Company C, and continued until December 8, 1864. He re-enlisted as a private on January 10, 1864 at Mayfield, Tennessee in Company E of the 28th Tennessee Cavalry Regiment and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Kingston, Georgia.

69. John Berry Porter-  
field  
Florence, Alabama

Mr. Porterfield was born in October, 1836 at Greenville, Butler County, Alabama. He enlisted as a private February 28, 1861 at Fort Deposit in Company C of the 1st Alabama Regiment and continued until June, 1865 when he was captured and paroled at Port Hetson[Hudson?].

70. Ward Post Lay Parker  
Sheffield, Alabama

Mr. Parker was born December 30, 1847 at Gainesville, Sumpter County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in December, 1864 at Gainesville, Alabama in Company E of the 63rd Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May 17, 1865 when he was paroled at Meridian, Mississippi.



Snowy morning. On picket

71. John William Pickard  
Frankfort, Alabama

Mr. Pickard was born in 1843 at Frankfort, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in 1862 at Frankfort in Company E of the 4th Alabama Cavalry regiment and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama, now called Wheeler Station.

72. Parker Nathaniel  
Green Rand

[Note: This name is written "Parker Nathaniel Green Rand," but it is listed with the "P's" so the name may be "Nathaniel Green Rand Parker." He was born October 18, 1829 at LaGrange, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a Captian in 1863 at Leighton in Company H of the 11th Alabama Regiment of cavalry and continued until May, 1865 when

he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

- 73. Ruben C. Reed  
Florence, Alabama

Mr. Reed was born May 26, 1845 at Jasper, Walker County, Alabama. He entered service February 22, 1862 at Jasper, Alabama in Company E of the 28th Alabama Regiment and continued until October, 1863. He re-enlisted as a Captain on October 15, 1863 at Blue Mountain in the Musgrave Battalion and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Tuscaloosa, Alabama.

- 74. John William Rather  
Spring Valley, Ala.

Mr. Rather was born December 14, 1828 at Elkton, Giles County, Tennessee. He entered service in January, 1863 at LaGrange, Alabama in Company B of the 35th Alabama Infantry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

- 75. Jacob Samuel Rhodes  
Sheffield, Alabama

Mr. Rhodes was born March 16, 1845 at Gravley Springs in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in the spring of 1862 at Florence, Alabama in Company F of the 4th Alabama Cavalry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Big Springs, Ky.

- 76. Hugh Watson Rutland  
Cherokee, Alabama

Mr. Rutland was born September 28, 1839 at Buzzard Roose in Colbert [then Franklin] County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on March 31,

1861 at Tuscumbia, Alabama in Company E of the 2nd Alabama Regiment and continued until March 31, 1862 when he was mustered out of service at Fort Pillow, Tn. He re-entered service as a private



On duty scout.



Off duty scout.

at Tupelo, Mississippi on April 20, 1862 in Company A of the 16th Alabama Infantry Regiment and continued until April 1, 1865 when he "Resigned Lieutenant in Company A" 16th Alabama Regiment. He re-enlisted as a private on April 1, 1865 at Edgefield, South Carolina in the Independent Scouts under Inge and continued until April 25, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

- 77. Alexander Sharpton  
Sheffield, Alabama

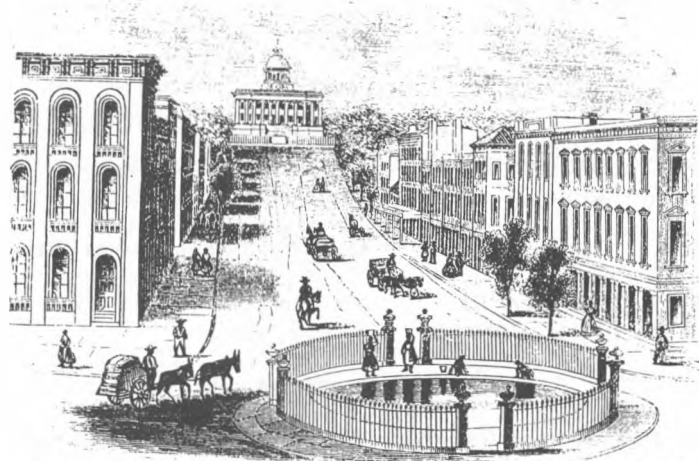
Note: This name listed as "Shorpston" on the 1921 Confederate Census. Mr. Sharpton was born October 9, 1839 at Edgefield in Edgefield County, South Carolina. He entered service as a private in 1861 at Silver Run, Alabama in Company G of the 17th Alabama Infantry Regiment and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Danville, Virginia.

- 78. James Henry Spangler  
Leighton, Alabama

Mr. Spangler was born July 12, 1844 at Marietta, Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private July 12, 1863 at Leighton, Alabama in Company A of the 4th Alabama Cavalry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs in Lawrence Co., Ala.

79. John William Spangler  
Leighton, Alabama

Mr. Spangler was born September 18, 1842 at Marietta, Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on January 15, 1862 at Marietta, Alabama in Company K of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry. He continued until April 2, 1865 when he was captured and paroled at Montgomery, Alabama.



Montgomery, Ala. Street Scene - 1861 - the State House

80. George Washington  
Sherrel  
Cherokee, Alabama

George Washington Sherrel was born October 11, 1844 at Frankfort in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on September 29, 1862 at Russellville in Company E of the 4th Alabama Cavalry Regiment and continued until paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama on May 16, 1865.

81. Henry Lawrence  
Sherrod  
Tuscumbia, Ala.

Henry Lawrence Sherrod was born May 8, 1841 at Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on March 25, 1861 at Fort Morgan in Company C of the 2nd Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until March 25, 1862. He re-enlisted as a private on March 25, 1862 at Barton, Alabama in the 11th Alabama Cavalry in Company F and continued until May 18, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

82. James David Stringer  
Tuscumbia, Ala.

Mr. Stringer was born April 12, 1840 at Florence in Lauderdale County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on May 25, 1863 at Cherokee, Alabama in Baxter's Battalion and served until 1864 when he went home sick and never returned.

83. William Henderson  
Shaw  
Leighton, Alabama

Mr. Shaw was born August 1, 1830 at Leighton in Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in January, 1862 near Leighton, Alabama in Company B of the 27th Alabama Infantry Regiment and continued until August, 1862. He re-enlisted as a private in the summer of 1862 at Leighton and served as a secret service man until the summer of 1865 when he was paroled.

84. John Thomas Terry  
Riverton, Alabama

Mr. Terry was born March 24, 1840 at Sulligent in Marion County, Alabama. He entered service as a private on June 2, 1861 at Moscow, Alabama in Company K of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May, 1865. He was never paroled.

-to be continued in the September, 1983 issue of Valley Leaves-



# Franklin



1907 CONFEDERATE CENSUS

## First Installment

The Alabama Legislature passed an Act requiring a census of all Confederate Soldiers be taken in 1907 for pension payment purposes. This was to include all veterans of the Civil War who had fought for the Confederacy and who were presently living in the state of Alabama regardless of where they had served or from what state they had served.

Each veteran was to fill out an affidavit stating his residence, date and place of birth, and a brief statement as to his military service. This information was transferred from the original affidavit to ledgers in alphabetical, or semi-alphabetical, order by the soldier's last name. Some of the affidavits were returned after the ledger was made up and those will be found at the end of the ledger out of alphabetical sequence.

The Probate Judge in each county had the duty of securing the information and sending a copy of it to the State. For this reason, the original ledgers are housed in the Probate Judge's office of each county and the copies are now in the Military Division of the Alabama Department of Archives and History in Montgomery, Alabama. The material used in Valley Leaves was taken from microfilm copies of the ledgers in the Archives.

The clerks compiling these records were careless in the spellings of various geographical locations and corrections have been made where possible. The drawings were taken from rare books, long out of print, covering the Civil War. The number preceding each name is the number of that person as it appears in the ledger.

1. John William Armstrong  
Vina, Alabama  
Mr. Armstrong was born October 11, 1838 in Bibb County, Alabama. He entered service in September, 1861 at Union Springs, Alabama as a private in Company K of the 5th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until November 24, 1862 when he was discharged at Bridgeport, Tennessee. He re-enlisted as a private in 1863 at Chattanooga, Tennessee in Company K of the 10th Mississippi Regiment of Infantry and continued until February, 1865 when he was paroled at Danville, Alabama.
2. Lindsey Melbourn Allen  
Phil Campbell, Ala.  
Mr. Allen was born November 20, 1839 at Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in 1862 at Allens Factory, Alabama in Company H of the 11th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until 1863 when he hired a substitute.
3. John Askew  
Russellville, Alabama  
Mr. Askew was born October 21, 1833 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private October 1, 1862 at Tupelo, Mississippi in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May, 1865. He was at home sick at the time of the Surrender.
4. John Henry Berry  
Burluson, Alabama  
Mr. Berry was born March 23, 1839 in Perry County, Arkansas. He entered service as a private on August 24, 1861 at Courtland, Alabama in Company E of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until 1865.
5. John Milton Baker  
Phil Campbell, Ala.  
Mr. Baker was born April 12, 1844 in Greene County, Arkansas. He entered service as a private in June, 1861 at Big Shanty, Georgia in Company C of the 22nd Georgia Regiment of Infantry. He continued until April 9, [1865] when he was paroled at Appomattox, Virginia.
6. David Baker Boyd  
Mr. Boyd was born April 7, 1842 in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama. He

David Baker Boyd  
Alanthus, Ala.

(-continued-) entered service as a private in November, 1862 at Rienzie, Mississippi in the Mississippi Regiment of Infantry under Col. Mark Lowry. He continued until discharged in two months. He re-enlisted as a private in August, 1863 at Huntsville, Alabama in Company E of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Iuka, Mississippi

7. John Pinkney Borden  
Russellville, Alabama

Mr. Borden was born February 27, 1844 in Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in April, 1862 at Pond Springs, Alabama in Company B of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until captured in 1864. He was paroled at Fort Delaware on June 20, 1865.



8. Samuel Almarine Brewer  
Spruce Pine, Alabama

Mr. Brewer was born December 23, 1844 in Georgia. He entered service as a private in January, 1863 at Dalton, Georgia in Company B of Stewart's Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and served until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Jonesborough, Alabama.

9. William Drura Bowen  
Russellville, Alabama

Mr. Bowen was born December 6, 1834 at Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private July 15, 1861 at Russellville, Alabama in Company H of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and served until May 17, 1865 when he was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.

10. John H. Blackledge  
Pleasant Site, Ala.

Mr. Blackledge was born August 3, 1844 in Llincoln County, Tenn. He entered service as a private in December, 1862 at Cherokee, Alabama in Company L of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

11. Addison Lafayette Bishop  
RFD #1  
Newburgh, Alabama

Mr. Bishop was born August 17, 1837 in Etawah County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in September, 1862 at Shelbyville, Tennessee in Company H of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Larkinsville, Alabama.

12. Benjamin Franklin  
Baldwin  
Vina, Alabama

Benjamin Franklin Baldwin was born March 3, 1842 in Gwinnett County, Georgia. He entered service as a private in July, 1861 at Murfreesboro, Tennessee in Company B of the 49th Alabama Regt. of Infantry and continued until transferred to Cavalry in 1862. He re-enlisted as a private in April, 1862 at Bridgeport in Company K of the 5th Regiment of Alabama Cavalry and continued until the end of the war. He was at home sick at the time of the surrender.

13. Andrew Jackson Barnett  
Phil Campbell, Ala.

Mr. Barnett was born September 5, 1829 in Lincoln County, Tennessee. He entered service as a private in 1861 at Newburgh, Alabama in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until the capture of Fort Henry in February, 1862. After that he was detailed to make boots and shoes for the army and continued doing that until the surrender.

14. David Sevier Box

Mr. Box was born March 29, 1840 in Franklin County, Alabama. He

(David Sevier Box)  
Spruce Pine, Ala.

(-continued-) entered service as a private in May, 1861 at Corinth, Mississippi in Company A of the 17th Mississippi Regiment of Infantry and continued until March, 1865 when he was captured. He was paroled at Louisville, Kentucky on May 20, 1865.

15. George Almonte Britton  
Belgreen, Alabama

Mr. Britton was born September 22, 1839 at Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in September, 1862 at Barton, Alabama in Company L of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

16. Colston (Coley) Crowel  
Rockwood, Alabama

Mr. Crowel was born February 19, 1822 in Montgomery County, North Carolina. He entered service as a private in March, 1863 at Cherokee, Alabama in Company L of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until captured in December, 1864. He was paroled June 14, [1865] at Camp Chase, Ohio.

17. Peter Clay  
Russellville, Alabama

Mr. Clay was born June 7, 1838 near Frankfort on Main River in Germany. He entered service as a private in August, 1861 at Courtland, Alabama in Company B of the 16th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May 27, 1865 when he was paroled at Greensboro, North Carolina.

18. Jessey Thomas Counts  
Mehama, Alabama

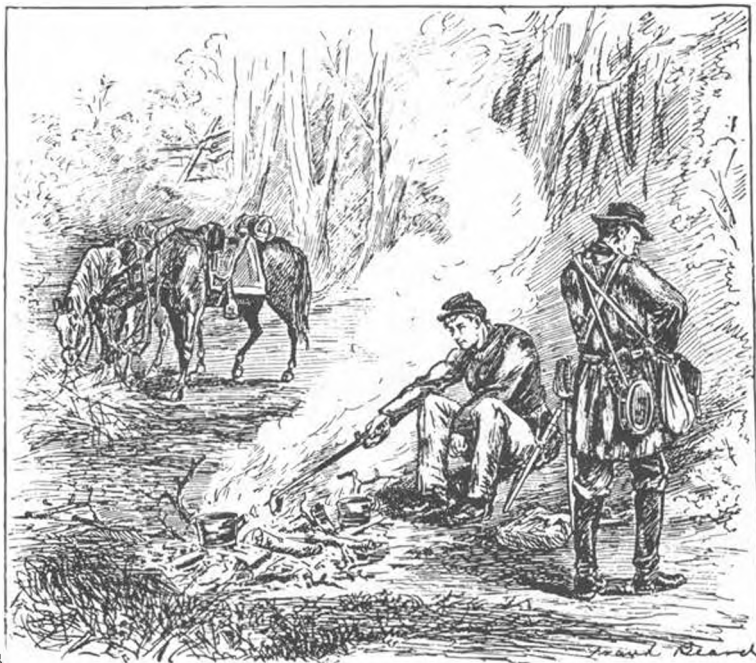
Mr. Counts was born April 29, 1842 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in November, 1863 in Newburgh, Alabama in Company D of the 11th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until April, 1865 when he was paroled at Courtland, Ala.

19. John King Clarke  
Russellville, Ala.

Mr. Clarke was born January 15, 1832 in Augusta County, Virginia. He entered service as a captain in May, 1862 at Russellville, Alabama in Company H of the 11th Regular Alabama Cavalry and continued until December, 1862 after which he remained at home as a practicing physician until the surrender.

20. John William Carter  
Russellville, Alabama

Mr. Carter was born April 8, 1847 in Lawrence Co., Ala., and entered service as a private in July, 1861 at Courtland, Ala. in Co. F of the 16th Alabama Regt. of



A HASTY MEAL

- Infantry and continued until July, 1864 when he was discharged at Atlanta, Georgia.
21. Joseph Lindsey Dotson  
Russellville, Ala. Mr. Dotson was born December 1, 1846 at Russellville, Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in November, 1862 at Tuscumbia, Alabama in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.
  22. Eleazer Nebuchadnizer  
Dennis  
Russellville, Ala. Mr. Dennis was born January 10, 1833 in Autauga County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in January, 1862 at Montgomery, Alabama in Company H of the 13th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until September, 1864 when he was paroled near Richmond, Virginia.
  23. Partain Dill  
Belgreen, Alabama Mr. Dill was born January 24, 1841 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in December, 1861 at Florence, Alabama in Company L of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until May, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.
  24. Robert Flurnoy Ezzell  
Belgreen, Alabama Mr. Ezzell was born October 23, 1845 in Cleburne County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in November, 1864 at Kingston, Tennessee in Company J[I?] of the 1st Georgia Regiment of Cavalry and continued until March, 1865 when he was paroled at Talladega, Alabama.
  25. Berry Ellis Finch  
Pleasant Site, Alabama Mr. Finch was born April 11, 1841 in Campbell County, Georgia. He entered service as a private on March 12, 1862 at LaGrange, Alabama in Company B of the 35th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until May 16, 1865 when he was paroled at Meridian, Mississippi.
  26. Charley Franklin  
Fleming  
Russellville, Alabama Mr. Fleming was born July 24, 1837 in Monroe County, Georgia. He entered service as a private March 15, 1862 at LaGrange, Alabama in Company B of the 35th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until captured in March, 1865. He was paroled in May, 1865 at Camp Chase, Ohio.
  27. John Simpson Gray  
Littleville, Alabama Mr. Gray was born January 18, 1842 in Franklin County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in December, 1861 at Newburgh, Alabama in Company A of the 27th Alabama Regiment of Infantry and continued until April, 1865. He was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.
  28. William C. Greenhill  
Daily, Alabama Mr. Greenhill was born January 29, 1847 at Leighton, Lawrence County, Alabama. He entered service as a private in September, 1864 in Company E of the 4th Alabama Regiment of Cavalry and continued until May 17, 1865 when he was paroled at Pond Springs, Alabama.

-to be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-







# Jackson



## MOUNT OLIVE CHURCH CEMETERY

The Mount Olive Cemetery is located by the Mount Olive Missionary Baptist Church in the NE/4 of Section 18-5S-4East, Jackson County, Alabama, on county road No. 6. Copied Oct. 2, 1982 and contributed by William D. and Wilma B. Page. [Read across page.]

W. D. Scruggs  
Born Nov. 9, 1829  
Died Dec. 13, 1893  
His soul in Heaven  
has sought its native  
peace.  
Footstone: W.D.S.

Baby Dulcie Hodges  
Nov. 1, 1900  
May 15, 1901  
Gone To Rest  
Footstone: D. H.  
[Surrounded by a  
rock fence.]

Note: Inside the  
rock fence surrounding  
the Hodges child's  
grave was a field  
stone that may have  
marked another grave;  
no identification on it.

J. A. Chastain  
Born Dec. 25, 1831  
Died June 4, 1907  
V. E. Chastain  
Born May 9, 1834  
Died June 20, 1892  
[Obelisk stone surrounded  
by iron fence.]

Three unlettered  
fieldstones and one  
illegible funeral  
marker marking  
graves here.

One unlettered  
fieldstone  
marking a  
grave  
here.

Minnie L. Evans  
Dec. 14, 1864  
Feb. 12, 1945  
B. F. Evans  
Jan. 1, 1856  
Feb. 6, 1945

} Dbl.  
stone

Two unlettered  
fieldstones  
marking  
graves  
here.

Maude H. Kennamer  
Oct. 13, 1895  
Aug. 11, 1981  
Footstone: Mother  
Sam H. Kennamer  
Jan. 26, 1884  
Nov. 22, 1971  
Footstone: Father

} Dbl

Irene S. Cameron  
Sept. 25, 1912  
[blank]

} Dbl.

Aubrey (Bud) Cameron  
Nov. 27, 1912  
Sept. 7, 1950

J. R. (Bob) Cameron  
Mar. 1, 1878  
Sept. 18, 1939

} Dbl.

Mattie Lou Cameron  
Oct. 26, 1889  
[blank]

James C. Page  
Nov. 12, 1916  
Mar. 22, 1917  
Footstone: J. C. P.

Father.  
Frank Smart  
He is at rest  
in Heaven  
[No dates]  
Footstone: F. S.

Unlettered  
fieldstone  
marking  
grave  
here.

Purvell Hodges  
1908 - 1945  
Resting in hope  
of a glorious  
resurrection  
Footstone: P.H.

Fred Hodges  
July 30, 1884  
Dec. 15, 1967  
Footstone: Father  
Effie Hodges  
Oct. 20, 1884  
Feb. 20, 1964  
Footstone: Mother

} Dbl.

Eileen Hodges  
Aug. 3, 1912  
Nov. 8, 1918  
Darling, we  
miss thee  
Footstone: E. H.

Velon S. Hodges  
May 5, 1910  
Aug. 13, 1955

Lourine Hodges  
Jan. 6, 1930  
Jun. 4, 1930  
Maxine Hodges  
May 10, 1936  
May 21, 1936  
Asleep in Jesus

} Dbl.

Harvey Andrew Smith  
June 19, 1882  
May 21, 1963  
Footstone: Father

Jessie Lou Smith  
Feb. 6, 1880  
Dec. 1, 1965  
Footstone: Mother

Annie Byrum  
Oct. 6, 1878  
Nov. 8, 1917  
At Rest

Married: May 20, 1900

} Dbl.

Lela Page 1883 - 1943	} Dbl.	Clovis T. Page Born July 13, 1911 Died Jan. 11, 1912 Footstone: C. T. P.	Note: The preceding three graves were surrounded by a small rock fence.	Bunyan Hodges Born December 4, 1891 Died June 30, 1913 Beloved, thou went admired wherever known. [Woodman of the World stone] Footstone: B. H.
Lee Page 1879 - 1949				

Addie T. Hodges 1869 - 1953	} Dbl.	Silas P. Woodall May 1, 1833 July 7, 1891 Footstone: S. P. W. (marble) [Note: This was a modern granite stone that had probably replaced an earlier marble stone.]	Mattie Hodges 1853 - 1940	} Dbl.
Monroe A. Hodges 1861 - 1944				

Veldon Boyd Smith Nov. 15, 1903 Sept. 14, 1914		Will Hodges Jan. 27, 1882 [blank]	} Dbl.	Oklas Black July 5, 1905 June 27, 1967 Footstone: Step Brother
Ella D. Lewis June 18, 1876 Dec. 20, 1907 Mother.		Leona Lee Hodges June 25, 1877 Oct. 28, 1962 Footstone: Mother		

Three unlettered fieldstones here marking graves	New grave here with illegible funeral marker.	Abbie Thompson [Note: This name hand chisled on fieldstone; no other info.	Walter J. Barclay 1885 - 1962	} Dbl.
			Married Jan. 29, 1913	
			Effie Lee Barclay 1894 - [blank] Footstone: Mother	

Velma H. Patterson Sept. 21, 1902 July 22, 1974 Mother	Carol Jean Patterson Allen Aug. 4, 1943 May 4, 1962	Vivian Oneta Patterson 1919 [No other info.]
---	---	--

Lena Hodges 1882 - 1954	} Dbl.	Arther Gordon Hodges Born Sept. 9, 1900 Died Sept. 23, 1901 Gone to be an Angel	Maggie H. Page Apr. 23, 1887 May 20, 1955	Mrs. Rebecca J. Hodges Born Mar. 2, 1861 Died Feb. 4, 1930 Our Mother at rest
William F. Hodges 1882 - 1906				

John Thompson Hodges Born Apr. 16, 1859 Died Feb. 18, 1908 Beloved father farewell	John Chapman Hodges Born Sept. 23, 1889 Died Aug. 5, 1908 He was a kind and loving son and affectionate brother.	Elizabeth Hodges Sept. 30, 1874 July 21, 1951 Mother	} Dbl.	Vera Hodges Collins Sept. 22, 1897 Jan. 26, 1942 She was a kind and affectionate wife, a fond mother, and a friend to all.
J. T. Hodges Born Jan. 22, 1826 Died March the 7, 1890 [Grave covered with stones; hand-chiseled lettering.]	M. S. Hodges Born July the 2, 1830 died July the 28, 1899	Willie J. Hodges Aug. 9, 1876 Aug. 27, 1905 Father		

-End Mount Olive Church Cemetery-

## Bible Record

The Stephens Bible record was donated to TVGS by member Margaret (Stephens) Gurganus of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida through the courtesy of Judge William D. Page. Please refer to "Valley Leaves," Vol. 17, No. 1, Page 18 for the Stephens Cemetery.

### STEPHENS BIBLE RECORD

The New Testament of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ  
Translated out of the Original Greek  
and with the Former Translations Diligently Compared and Revised

...  
Philadelphia:  
Published by Jesper Harding  
No. 57 South Third Street  
J. Harding, Printer  
1849  
.....

#### Page 1

#### MARRIAGES

William G. Stephens & Mariah J. Derrick was married on the seventh day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and Fifty.

Henry D. Stephens & Lela Bernice Kennamer were married Sept. 6, 1919

Henry Melvin Stephens and Lelia Arnett were married Dec. 20, 1943

#### Births

Cheryl Ann Gurganus b. Sept. 25, 1947 (Decatur, Ala.)

#### Page 2

#### BIRTHS

William G. Stephens was born July the 24 in the year 1828

Mariah J. Derrick Was born Nov. 16th 1828

Sarah Katharine Stephens Was Born January 30th 1850  
[Note: A "1" had been written over the "0" in 1850 making it 1851.]

Hetty Jane Stephens Was born Oct the 1st 1852

Celina Ann Stephens Was born February the 25th 1855

William Lafayette Stephens was Born September the 17th 1857

Johney Moore Stephens Was born March 17th 1859

Francis Gurley Stephens was Born Sept 16th 1863

Charles Benjamin Stephens was Born January 24th 1866



## Stephens Bible Record (-continued-)

Henry D. Stephens was Born the June 24th 1868

Snow Drop Stephens was Born December 16, 1869

Henry Melvin Stephens, July 7, 1920

Margaret Ruth Stephens, Feb. 18, 1924

Page 3

DEATHS

Salley Stephens Departed this Life 1849  
[Note: The Jackson Co. , Alabama 1850 Mortality Schedule states that Sally Stephens, age 52, born in S. C. , died in May of cancer after a four month illness.]

William Stephens Departed this Life 1858

Henry Derrick Departed this Life July, 1856

James H. Stephens departed this life 1855

William G. Stephens Departed this life May the 11, 1870

S. D. Lewis Departed this life May 6th 1892

Henry D. Stephens departed this life December 26th 1938

Page 4

Hetty Jane Stephens Departed this Life on the 9th of October, 1854

William Lafayett Stephens Departed this Life Oct 8th 1863

Charles Benjamin Stephens Departed this Life June 24th 1867

William G. Stephens Departed this Life May 11, 1870  
[Note: This was a duplicate entry.]

Frankie Stephens Departed this life on July 23, 1891 at 7:20 p.m. ,  
Thursday.

Benjamin F. Derrick Departed this Life Dec 7th 1863

Dr. L. Derrick Departed this life July the 6, 1898

Johnie Moore Woodall Departed this life December 30th 1904

Henry D. Stephens Departed this life Dec. 26, 1938

-End Stephens Bible Record-

MARRIAGE RECORDS  
1851 - 1856

(Eighth Installment)

The Jackson County Marriage Book, 1851-1856, was first carried in Valley Leaves in Volume 11, Issue No. 3 (March, 1977), and is continued from Volume 13, Issue No. 1 (September, 1978). Most of the records of this county were burned during the Civil War by the Northern Army and this is the earliest marriage record to survive. The marriages are not recorded in strict chronological order which leads me to believe they were copied from another source, possibly the original marriage bonds. If this is the case, it is doubtful these are all of the marriages performed during the period 1851-1856 but would be only those for which a marriage bond survived. The handwriting in the book is very difficult to decipher but, fortunately, there is an index. The index is incomplete, however. Apparently the person making the index also had trouble reading the clerk's script and he solved the problem by simply omitting many questionable names from his index. I have referred to the index where there was a question of interpretation and so noted it in this work; let us hope the person who made up the index was more familiar with Jackson County names than the clerk.

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
222	R. E. Giles	Lucinda Wilworth* *Wilmoth in index	2-15-1855	2-15-1855	C. C. Williams, JP
222	James Conner	Mahala Gentle	2-21-1855	2-22-1855	John Owen, JP
223	G. W. Williams	Martha Gordon	2-27-1855	---	---
223	Edmond F. Renfrow	Mary A. Z. Miller	2-27-1855	3-27-1855	C. C. Williams, JP
224	Henderson Williams	Malinda Campbell	2-28-1855	3-1-1855	F. Fowler, JP
224	Albert W. England	Emily E. Austill	3-25-1855	3-26-1855	James Austill, MG
225	Thomas Putnam	Martha J. Carnier	3-3-1855	3-17-1855	Simeon Hawk, MG
225	Wm. McDaniel	Harriet Rountree	3-3-1855	3-8-1855	Simeon Hawk, MG
226	Henderson Murphy	Nancy Robinson	3-7-1855	3-14-1855	B[R?] Bryant, MG
226	Christopher Sisk	Malinda Sisk	3-10-1855	3-13-1855	W. A. Hood, JP
227	John Lee	Nancy A. Keel	1-19-1855	1-30-1855	John P. Smith, JP
227	Robert McKey	Helen Sewel	2-27-1855	2-27-1855	John P. Smith, JP
228	Houston Sherley	Letia A. E. Peacock	3-15-1855	3-15-1855	P. Cargile, JP
228	Joseph C. Thornton	Sarah E. Thatch	3-15-1855	3-18-1855	Joseph Minor, JP
229	George Willis	Elizabeth Rogers	3-30-1855	3-27-1855	A. H. Matthews, JP
229	Lebanon Wilbanks	Leoner Denson	3-27-1855	4-1-1855	P. Cargile, JP
230	Isaac S. Hutt[Hatt?]	Nancy J. Scruggs	3-29-1855	3-29-1855	J. E. Vernon, JP
230	James A. Sisk	Lydia A. Money	3-30-1855	4-1-1855	W. A. Hood, JP
231	John Hill	Lousiana Saxon	3-21-1855	3-22-1855	W. E. Wilson, JP
231	John A. Brown	Judith Wisdom	4-16-1855	4-28-1855	N. A. Wright, MG

Page	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
232	Stephen Campbell	Martha A. Campbell	4-21-1855	4-26-1855	F. Fowler, JP
232	John Shoffit	Mary Sartin	4-16-1855	4-18-1855	Thomas M. Campbell, JP
233	Pleasant W. Hickman	Elizabeth Hickman	4-23-1855	4-26-1855	C. B. Hill, JP
233	Jacob Miller	Senna Mason	4-24-1855	4-27-1855	W. A. Hood, JP
234	John Mathews	Sarah M. Bean	3-27-1855	3-27-1855	A. H. Mathews, JP
234	Wm. Lovelady	Amanda J. Allen	5-2-1855	5-2-1855	P. Cargill, JP
235	S. E. Kennemore	Selina Derrick	5-10-1855	5-13-1855	William C. Maples, JP
235	Hiram Sisk	Patsy Austill	5-15-1855	---	---
236	James B. Juda	Margarett Kelly	3-26-1855	3-27-1855	B. B. Harris, JP
236	John Garland	Margaret Jones	4-28-1855	5-1-1855	N. A. Wright, MG
237	A. J. Peacock	Martha A. Alexander	4-2-1855	5-2-1855	P. Cargill, JP
237	Pleasant Cargill	Margaret J. Young	5-30-1855	5-30-1855	Lorenzo Russell, JP
238	Francis Flippin	Sarah E. Dillard	6-13-1855	6-17-1855	G. D. Given, MG
238	Solomon Bass	Emery[?] Blancett	6-14-1855	6-14-1855	Joseph Minor, JP
239	Lebanon Wilbanks	Hannah Rodden	6-18-1855	6-19-1855	Joseph Minor, JP
239	Jesse King	Emily Sisk	3-20-1855	---	---
240	Daniel Cameron	Mary J. McMahan	6-26-1855	6-27-1855	J. E. Vernon, JP
240	F. D. Stephens	Nancy A. Williamson	7-9-1855	7-12-1855	W. C. Maples, JP
241	Henry Milested	Susanah Shoffit	7-19-1855	7-19-1855	Alfred Wellbourn, JP
241	John Shoffit	Sarelda Box	7-27-1855	7-29-1855	John Owen, JP
242	Marshall R. Collins	Sarah S. Bostick	7-30-1855	7-31-1855	W. A. Hood, JP
242	Randolph Wilkerson	Eliza E. Knight	7-31-1855	8-2-1855	A. H. Mathews, JP
243	B. L. Davis	Litten M. Caperton	5-5-1855	5-5-1855	P. Cargile, JP
243	Wm. Shelton	Sarah Miller	8-7-1855	8-9-1855	John Owen, JP
244	Edmond P. Partwood	Malissa J. Braden	8-14-1855	8-15-1855	John Owen, JP
244	Wm. Dunn	Mary A. Kennemore	8-15-1855	---	---
245	Wm. McKinny	Margarett Alfred	8-18-1855	8-18-1855	William Smith, JP
245	W. F. Hunt	Eliza J. Harris	8-13-1855	8-15-1855	W. H. Adams, MG

-To be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-



# Lauderdale



WILL RECORD "A"

1835 - 1858

(Fourteenth Installment)

Abstracts of wills of Lauderdale County, Alabama were first published in Valley Leaves in Volume 7 (December, 1972) and began with Will Record 3 (1821). Additional wills were published until that series concluded with the first fifty pages of Will Record "A" in Volume 8 (June, 1974). The current series began in Volume 14 (June, 1980).

Will Record "A" is a large red 316 page volume and is in the Lauderdale County Courthouse in Florence, Alabama. All decedents were residents of Lauderdale County unless otherwise stated. B. W. Wood was the judge of the County Court and Wiley T. Hawkins was the judge of the Probate Court at the time these minutes were made. Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

PETITION TO PROBATE WILL  
Isaac B. Williams

Page 228

Petitioner: James C. Jones, executor.  
Isaac B. Williams left no widow, his wife having died before him, and no children. The following persons are his heirs at law:

- Eunice McCandlas of Lauderdale Co., Ala., sister of Isaac B. Williams
- Nancy Hubbard of Mississippi, sister of Isaac B. Williams
- The minor children of Cynthia Harris, decd., also a sister of Williams, but their whereabouts are unknown.

Petitioner prays for a guardian to be appointed for the minor children and a hearing set to probate the will.

Pages 228-229  
Recorded: 23 Jan 1854

ISAAC B. WILLIAMS

Dated: 24 Mar 1853  
Prob: 9 May 1853

... of sound mind but weak of body ... pay just debts ...  
To Matilda B. Jones, Robert T. Kernachan, and Robert Bloomfield Malone, all my negroes to be equally divided among them.

To my two sisters, Eunicy M. McCandless and Nancy Hubbard, and my sister-in-law Matilda B. Jones, \$1000. each.

To my father, Dan Williams, the 120 acre tract of land whereon he now resides for the period of his natural life and at his death to go to my sister Nancy Hubbard.

To my nephew, Benjamin H. Baugh, \$100. and my silver watch.

"I give my Huzzy "Belly Button" to Robert T. Kernachan."

To my sister, Enicy M. McCandless, my buggy.

To John B. McFerin, \$50. in trust for the Methodist E. Church South to be used for Missionary purposes in California. To the Trustees of the Methodist E. Church in Florence, \$25. for the church.

To Matilda B. Jones, after all debts are paid, the balance of my estate.

Appoints James C. Jones and John N. Malone executors.

Witness: William A. Hine, James W. Sloss and John N. Malone.



... of sound mind and memory but weak in body ... pay all just debts and funeral expense ...

To my beloved wife, Susan Catherine Oliver, all my real and personal estate including all the interest I may have in the estate of my father, William Oliver.

Appoints Allen W. Oliver, executor.

Witness: L. H. Lamin and Charles W. Haraway.

... being in feeble health but of sound mind ...

My property to be kept together until my youngest son, John Lansford, is age 21. At that time it is to be divided between my eldest son, George C. Lansford, and my youngest son, John P. Lansford, and my beloved wife, Abigail D. Lansford, as follows:

Wife to have 1/3 of all my real and personal estate during her widowhood but if she remarries she gets only a negro boy and the property which she inherited from her father, Charles Sullivan.

At death or remarriage of wife all property to be divided equally between my two sons, George and John. I now own 18 negroes. Both of my sons to receive good educations.

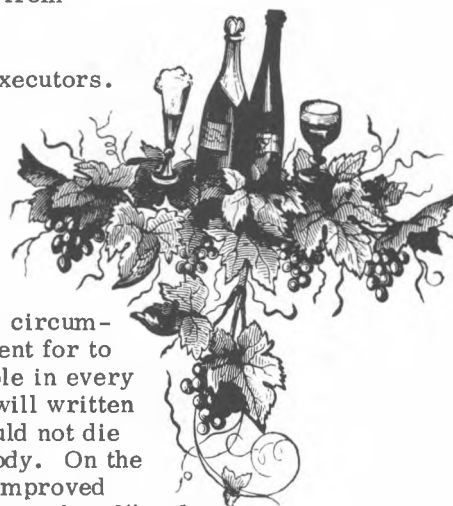
If my sons should die without heirs I desire their shares of my estate to go to the children of my brothers and sisters. If my brother, Milton C. Lansford, should become disables so he can not support himself then I desire that he be supported from the proceeds of my estate.

Appoints Genl. Phillip J. Iron and Judge Sidney C. Posey, executors.

Witness: James H. Witherspoon, A. B. Sullivan, and Moses Wright.

Statement of James H. Witherspoon, Witness:

At the time of executing and signing his will Thomas A. Lansford was in a low state of health. So far as his mental condition was concerned I can only give a brief history of the circumstances. On Saturday preceeding the date of the will I was sent for to write his will. When I arrived I found him very low and feeble in every way; he said there were too many persons about to have his will written that day but to come early the next week as he thought he would not die for 3 or 4 days. He exhibited great feebleness of mind and body. On the date of the will I returned to his house; he appeared to have improved and had more strength and was more talkative. The "room was closed" and I proceeded to write down what he suggested in the most condensed manner I could. In each bequest he used a great many words and I condensed it as much as possible. I thought him somewhat under the influence of Spirits and thought him much enfeebled and impaired both by dread and excessive drinking. I remember to have come to the conclusion at the time that





his mind was barely sufficiently such to make a will yet I thought it would not do to wait after this date. From the causes before named, prior to making his will, his mind and physical powers had commenced giving way and so continued until his death.

Pages 234-236  
Recorded: 10 Aug 1854

WILLIAM H. CRITTENDEN

Dated: 4 Sept 1853  
Prob: 6 May 1854

... being weak of body but of sound and disposing mind and memory ... pay all just debts ... My executor or executrix to purchase a plantation with a suitable residence on it for my family. All my negroes to be put on said plantation and worked for the support of my wife and children.

Should my wife, Octavia, marry any property given her by this will is to be hers forever, solely and independently of control of anyone.

If my executors feel it wise, they may sell all my negroes (rather than purchase a plantation) and invest the money. Out of the interest, my wife and children to be supported and my children educated. My wife may retain some negroes as house servants.

All my property to be divided equally among my wife and children. If there should be a posthumous child then it shall take a share as follows:

My wife, Octavia, one share  
My son, Benjamin Felix Crittenden, one share  
My son, William Henry Crittenden, one share  
My son, Doctor Moses Hargraves Crittenden, one share  
the posthumous child, one share.

If my wife remarries her portion to be given her when my son, Benjamin F., comes of age. Each child to have their portion when they come of age. My house and lot in Florence to be sold.

Appoints wife Octavia, executrix; and my affectionate brother, Benjamin F. Crittenden, and my brother-in-law, Moses Ingram, executors.

Witness: Abram Dean, William H. Carrol, S. A. M. Wood, and Elizabeth M. Dean.

Page 237  
Recorded: 10 Aug 1854

AMY EVANS

Dated: 15 Feb 1854  
Prob: not given

... of sound mind and disposing memory ... My executors to sell my land "where I now reside on the Coffee Road about five miles from Florence in Lauderdale County, Alabama," containing 160 acres; also my cattle, household and kitchen furniture. The proceeds are to be equally divided between my seven grandchildren, the children of my deceased daughter, Nancy S. Wesson:

Eliza Jane Wesson            Lucinda E. Wesson            Martha C. Wesson  
William A. Wesson            Mary E. Wesson            James H. Wesson  
John R. Wesson

Appoints "my two grandsons" William A. Wesson and John R. Wesson, executors.

Witness: Ed. A. O'Neal, Andrew Ammonet, William Amonet.

Pages 237-239  
Will signed by his mark.

HENRY DONOHOO

Dated: 22 Dec 1853  
Prob: 18 Jan 1854

... of sound mind ...

To my wife, Sally Donohoo, if she survives me, during her natural life all my money, real and personal property and notes due me, constituting in part:

Lot #124 in Florence fronting 42 feet on Front Square, on which is a two story brick house where I now reside; and notes of S. C. Posey and N. H. Rice.

After death of my wife, my daughter Martha H. Young and her children are to have the house and lot and all the furniture. The remainder of my estate is to be divided equally between my daughters, Martha H. Young and Margaret B. Wrenn.

Appoints M. C. Galloway executor.

Witness: M. C. Galloway, Charles D. Stewart, and F. B. Galloway.

Pages 239-241  
Recorded: 11 Aug 1854

ELIZA W. WILLIAMSON

Dated: 27 July 1852  
Prob: 13 Nov 1852

I, Eliza W. Williamson, the wife of Robert Williamson of Lauderdale County, Alabama, being of sound mind and disposing memory ...

The property to be disposed of "is principally that inherited by me as one of the children and heirs at law of the late Hugh McVey, a portion of which is still in the hands of Robt. M. Patton," administrator. [Note: See Valley Leaves, Volume 17 (Dec., 1982) for the will of Hugh McVey.]

To my executor, John S. Kennedy, in trust for my beloved husband during his natural life, seven slaves and their children (all named) and all the money and real and personal property from my father's estate. If he should remarry, this bequest is void. Executor is authorized to sell all property, except slaves, and reinvest proceeds in land elsewhere. At my husband's death, the property is to go to my nephew, James K. Polk Moore, but to be held by my executor for his education until he reaches age 21 at which time it is to be turned over to him.

Appoints John S. Kennedy executor.

Witness: Edward A. O'Neal, John A. Thompson, James Wright.

-To be continued in the next issue of Valley Leaves-





# Lawrence



## TRACT BOOK

Rane' Pruitt  
Lawrence County Associate Editor

A "tract book" is a ledger showing who purchased what land from the United States Government. Each county in Alabama should have a tract book covering the land in their county and a duplicate of this book should be in the Secretary of State's office in Montgomery, Alabama. The section, township, and range were copied for publication by Mary Fran Destree Moore of Torrance, Calif. This series began in "Valley Leaves" in Volume 14, No. 1 (September, 1979).

(Installment Sixteen)

Description of the Tract	To Whom Conveyed	Date Conveyed	Certificate Number	Military Act
<u>Page 121</u>				
Sec. 31-8S-7W	Thomas A. J. Parker	22 Sep 1854	18898	-
	James Nicholisin	12 Nov 1889	6523	-
	Harry N. Jamison	8 May 1874	5378	-
	Phillip England	28 Sep 1896	10594	-
	Samuel Godbee	28 Jan 1837	11068	-
Sec. 32-8S-7W	Joshua E. England	27 Mar 1860	31972	-
Sec. 33-8S-7W	Wm. Wiley Sheats	5 Feb 1833	5997	-
	William Aday	26 Oct 1836	10391	-
	Augustus C. Fletcher	26 Sep 1857	28006	-
<u>Page 122</u>				
Sec. 34-8S-7W	John J. Johnson	15 Jun 1899	25796	-
	Hettie Tanksley	31 Jun 1893	8455	-
	Jesse N. Pearson	15 Dec 1914	06518	-
	Wm. R. A. Hooper	31 Jan 1893	8453	-
	James W. Cheatham	16 Feb 1860	31792	-
Sec. 35-8S-7W	John Miller	21 Jan 1899	25566	-
	Jeff F. Brown	29 Jan 1901	26799	-
	Tilman A. Brannan	4 Feb 1902	27531	-
	Larkin P. Howell	17 Dec 1895	10139	-
Sec. 36-8S-7W	Mat A. Parker	5 Aug 1895	23782	-
	George T. Minor	8 Apr 1897	11012	-
	George W. Osborn	16 Jul 1902	27279	-
	Christopher C. Partain	4 Mar 1891	20259	-
	William H. Oden	13 Dec 1897	11287	-
<u>Page 123</u>				
Sec. 14-3S-8W (On Island south of the Tennessee River)	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1007	-
	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1008	-
	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1011	-
	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1011	-

## Tract Book (-continued-)

Description of the Tract	To whom Conveyed	Date Conveyed	Certificate Number	Military Act
(Sec. 14-3S-8W)	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1010	-
	Robert H. Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1009	-
Sec. 15-3S-8W	Christopher H. Rice	21 Jul 1821	1012	-
	Christopher H. Price	21 Jul 1821	1013	-
	Joseph W. Scott	14 Sep 1818	1675	-
Sec. 16-3S-8W	State (school)	2 Mar 1819	-----	-
<u>Page 121</u>				
Sec. 33-3S-8W	Uranis England	23 Dec 1895	10167	-
	John H. Cheatham	14 Oct 1899	39866	-
	James W. Cheatham	16 Feb 1860	31792	-
<u>Page 122</u>				
Sec. 13-3S-8W	Robert Watkins	21 Jul 1821	1007	-
	William Price	25 Apr 1928	1015423	-
<u>Page 123</u>				
Sec. 15-3S-8W	N. Jameson	20 Feb 1830	-----	-
	M. Walton	17 Mar 1830	-----	-
Sec. 14-3S-8W	N. Jameson	27 Jan 1830	-----	-
<u>Page 124</u>				
Sec. 17-3S-8W	Thomas Lightfoot	14 Sep 1818	617	-
Sec. 18-3-8W	Alexander McCulloch	14 Sep 1818	1775	-
Sec. 19-3S-8W	John A. Walker	14 Sep 1818	1165	-
	John Parhan	14 Sep 1818	2423	-
	State	23 May 1828	-----	-
	R. F. Jarrett	23 Mar 1830	-----	-
	S. S. Baskerville	9 Feb 1830	-----	-
	John Brahan	26 Apr 1830	-----	-
Sec. 20-3S-8W	B. Young	26 Apr 1830	-----	-
	James Ferguson	25 May 1831	3986	-
<u>Page 125</u>				
Sec. 22-3S-8W	State	23 May 1828	-----	-
	A. Wright	7 Jan 1830	-----	-
	J. C. Wright	29 Mar 1830	-----	-
	P. Bungardner	30 Mar 1830	-----	-
	J. N. Elliott	21 Apr 1830	-----	-
	F. A. M. Sherrod	25 Apr 1830	-----	-
Sec. 21-3S-8W	R. H. Watkins	26 Apr 1830	-----	-
	Arnie E. Smith	15 Mar 1928	-----	-
	David Boshart	14 Sep 1818	1226	-
	Margins Littleton	21 Jul 1831	1354	-

-To be continued in later issues of "Valley Leaves"-

COUNTY TREASURER'S REPORT

The following is a verbatim transcript from the original copy of a report to the Lawrence County Commission of monies paid out of the treasury. Not only does it show the date and amount paid but it also shows to whom paid and the reason for the payment. Since there are a number of entries dating back to 1844, and up to and including 1849, it is important as names will appear here that are not found in the 1850 Federal Census.

Most of the expenditures are to witnesses or jury members. Witnesses and jurors were not paid a fee for their services but were reimbursed their actual expenses in travelling to and from their home.

Outside of folder: C. McDonald, Treasurer of Lawrence County, Ala. To quarterly Report. Com(missioner)s Court. May 21, 1849. Recorded in Book D, pages 403, 404, 405, 406, 407 & 408. Wiley Gallaway, Clerk

C. McDonald treasurer in account current with Lawrence County Dr to cash received as follows,

Of whom Recvd	On what account Recvd	When Recvd	Amount
Wiley Gallaway	strays, etc.	1849 Feby 28	50.05
William A. Milam	County tax for 1848	1849 March 21	51.39½
Wiley Gallaway	Hendersons note, license, etc	1849 March 31	52.98½
Wiley Gallaway	License, etc.	1849 May 16	46.19
William A. Milam	County tax for 1848	1849 Mar 19	1078.56½
			\$1,279.18-1/4

Deduct amount paid out this quarter. Balance in favor of treasurer May 21/49. The foregoing report is respectfully submitted to the Hon(orable) Com(missioner)s Court May 21, 1849.

Cr. by cash paid out as follows,

Date of Claim	No.	Name of Claim	To whose favor	Amount
1847 Sept	1	Circuit Court Baliff	Herral Byars	5.25
1848 Nov	2	Order of Coms Court	Wiley Gallaway	5.50
1849 Feby	3	" " " "	Wiley Gallaway	5.75
1849 Feby	4	" " " "	Wiley Gallaway	15.00
1849 Feby	5	" " " "	Wiley Gallaway	25.00
1847 Sept	6	Circuit Court Witness	Thomas Martin	2.80
1848 March	7	" " " "	Isaac P. Reed	3.20
1848 Sept	8	Cir. Ct. Jury	R. T. Henderson	7.98
1848 Sept	9	" " " "	Robt. Masterson	9.10
1848 March	10	" " " "	Benjamin Carpinter	7.78
1848 March	11	" " " "	Hugh D. Bozman	3.00
1849 Feby	12	Order Coms Court	John Key	2.62½
1849 Mar	13	Cir. Court Jury	Joseph Pickens	6.40
1848 Nov	14	Order Coms. Court	James Pool	.75
1849 Feb	15	" " " "	James W. Stinson	12.50
1846 Nov	16	Cir. Court Witness	John McMichael	5.10
1848 May	17	Order Coms. Court	Thomas D. Harris	5.55
1848 Sept	18	Cir. Ct. Jury	James M. Montgomery	7.98
1848 Mar	19	" " " "	James Cooper	6.56
1846 Nov	20	Cir. Ct. Witness	Jonathan Cottengim	4.40
1847 Nov	21	Order Coms. Court	John Key	2.00
1846 Sept	22	Cir. Court Witness	Harriet Wright	4.40
1848 Sept	23	Cir. Ct. Jury	Math. H. Wallis	5.54
1845 Sep or Oct	24	Cir. Ct. Witness	Preston Bowling	6.90
1848 Sept	25	Cir. Ct. Jury	Higdon Robinson	8.06

(Continued)

## Valley Leaves

## Lawrence County

## Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

1848	Sep <sup>t</sup>	26	Cir. Ct. Witness	John W. Smith	4.15
1848	Sep <sup>t</sup>	27	" " Jury	James J. Brooks	8.30
1847	Sept	28	" " Witness	John McMichael	3.90
1848	Augt	29	Coms. Court	G. W. Were	4.00
1846	Nov	30	Cir. Court Witness	D. L. McCords Bob	3.20
1848	March	31	" " Jury	Thomas Holland	6.82
1848	March	32	" " "	Higdon Robinson	3.00
1848	March	33	" " Witness	Miles W. Pitman	3.20
1848	Sept	34	" " Jury	J. W. Srygley	8.14
1845	Mar	35	" " Witness	S. M. McGaughey	2.60
1846	Mar	36	" " "	S. M. McGaughey	2.60
1846	Nov	37	" " "	Harriet Wright	4.40
1849	March	38	" " Jury	E. A. McCrary	8.38
1848	March	39	" " "	Harvey W. Reed	8.56
1849	March	40	" " "	Ober. S. Davidson	9.00
1849	March	41	" " "	Asa Vaughn	7.04
1846	Sept	42	Cir. Court Witness	Barnet Torrence	4.25
1846	Nov	43	" " "	" "	4.25
1847	Sept	44	Cir. Ct. Jury	David L. Densmore	7.66
1847	Sept	45	" " "	Wm. B. Bradford	8.80
1848	March	46	" " "	R. S. Bentley	7.36
1848	Feb'y	47	Order Coms. Court	E. A. McCrary	1.87½
1849	Mar	48	Cir Ct. Jury	Geo. Alman	3.16
1847	Mar	49	" " "	Thos. J. McDaniel	5.30
1849	Mar	50	" " "	Thomas Hammond	3.08
1845	Oct	51	Cir Court Witness	E. Devan	1.50
1846	Mar	52	" " "	" "	4.50
1848	Mar	53	" " "	" "	2.00
1847	Sept	54	" " "	" "	2.00
1846	Nov	55	" " "	" "	4.50
1844	Mar	56	" " "	" "	3.00
1846	Sept	57	" " "	John Greenslade	5.40
1846	Sept	58	" " "	E. Devan	1.50
1847	Mar	59	" " "	P. R. Cornelius	5.40
1846	Nov	60	" " "	" " "	3.90
1848	Sept	61	" " "	" " "	3.90
1848	Sept	62	" " "	John Greenslade	3.90
1846	Nov	63	" " "	" "	3.90
1847	Sept	64	" " "	" "	2.40
1846	Sept	65	" " "	" "	2.40
1846	Sept	66	" " "	" "	2.40
1846	Nov	67	" " "	Lewis Wester	3.30
1846	Mar	68	" " "	J. L? Gray	2.20
1846	Nov	69	" " "	" " "	3.70
1846	Nov	70	" " "	" " "	3.70
1846	Sept	71	" " "	" " "	1.50
1846	Sept	72	" " "	Lewis Wester	3.30
1846	Sept	73	" " "	Harris Henden	4.50
1847	Mar	74	" " "	Lewis Wester	4.80
1846	Sept	75	" " "	J. L? Gray	3.70
1847	Sept	76	" " "	William Byford ½	4.45
1845	Sept	77	" " "	Messer Norton ½	3.60
1846	Sept	78	" " "	J. L? Gray	3.70
1844	Sept	79	" " "	Thos. G. Siler	7.10
1844	Mar	80	" " "	Reuben Rucker	4.25
1844	Mar	81	" " "	Samuel Waldroup	5.80
1846	Mar	82	" " "	J. L? Gray	3.70
1846	Sept	83	" " "	" " "	3.70

(continued)

Valley Leaves

Lawrence County

Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

1846 Nov	84	Circuit Court	Witness	T. P. G. Masterson	2.00
1846 March	85	"	"	Joseph L? Gray	2.20
1846 Sept	86	"	"	" " "	3.70
1846 Nov	87	"	"	" " "	3.70
1845 Oct	88	"	"	Abram Woodall	5.70
1846 Mar	89	"	"	James E. Norton	2.70
1845 Oct	90	"	"	" " "	6.70
1845 March	91	"	"	Abram Woodall	2.70
1845 Oct	92	"	"	John Norwood	6.70
1845 March	93	"	"	William Seamans	2.70
1846 Nov	94	"	"	John Norwood	4.20
1846 Sept	95	"	"	Jabez Isbell	5.90
1845 Oct	96	"	"	" "	5.90
1846 Nov	97	"	"	Thomas Masterson	4.80
1847 Sept	98	"	"	William T. (or J?) Deloney	3.10
1846 Nov	99	"	"	Wilson Henderson	3.60
1847 Sept	100	"	"	" "	3.60
1848 Mar	101	"	"	Wm. T? Deloney	3.70
1848 Mar	102	"	"	Thomas Masterson	3.20
1847 March	103	"	"	Ben Collier	5.30
1847 March	104	"	"	Alexander Earp	5.30
1846 Nov	105	"	"	Green B. Godbey	3.15
1846 Sept	106	"	"	" " "	1.65
1845 Mar Sep Oct	107	"	"	" " "	13.95
1846 March	108	"	"	" " "	3.15
1847 March	109	"	"	William Michael	2.88
1848 March	110	"	"	Charles Willis	6.70
1848 March	111	"	"	John Ferguson	2.75
1846 Nov	112	"	"	Reubin Rucker	4.20
1845 Sept	113	"	"	N. M. Aldridge	2.05
1847 March	114	"	"	" " "	5.10
1846 Nov	115	"	"	Thomas Wright	4.70
1847 Sept	116	"	"	T. J. Austin	4.40
1847 Sept	117	"	"	Wm. Austin	4.40
1847 Sept	118	"	"	John McMichael	1.50
1846 Sept	119	"	"	Reubin Rucker	4.20
1847 March	120	"	"	" "	5.70
1847 Sept	121	"	"	Joseph L. Gray	5.20
1848 Sept	122	"	"	Wm. G. Ethridge	5.85
1847 Sept	123	"	"	Thomas Wright	3.20
1846 Sept	124	"	"	N. M. Aldridge	3.60
1847 Sept	125	"	"	John D. Norwood	4.20
1847 Sept	126	"	"	Davis Scoggin	1.50
1848 Sept	127	"	"	Saml. A. Staughten	9.70
1841 Sept	128	"	"	Goen Crittenden	3.60
1846 Sept	129	"	"	Robert B. Barret	3.90
1845 Oct	130	"	"	Nathl. M. Aldridge	5.05
1847 March	131	"	"	Joseph L? Gray	5.20
1846 Nov	132	"	"	N. M. Aldridge	3.60
1846 Nov	133	"	"	Robt. B. Barret	3.90
1846 Sept	134	"	"	John J. McClusky	3.90
1848 Mar	135	Cir. Ct.	Jury	P. W. McVay	6.92
1848 Mar	136	"	"	John M. McGaughey	7.00
1848 Sept	137	"	"	" " "	8.50
1848 July	138	County Court	Jury	Hamilton Moffett	1.98
1848 Sept	139	Cir. Court	Jury	Benj. F. Harris	8.14
1848 Sept	140	"	"	Joseph G. Evetts	8.70
1848 Mar	141	"	"	John B. Walker	7.60

(continued)

## Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

1849	Jany	142	County Ct. Jury	John N. Holmes	6.90
1848	Sept	143	Cir. Ct. Jury	Wesley J. Parks	7.94
1847	Sept	144	" " "	Tegnel Jones	9.50
1848	Sept	145	" " "	Thos. K? Harris	8.30
1848	Sept	146	" " "	Nelson H. White	8.78
1848	Sept	147	" " "	G. N?. Were	8.30
1848	Sept	148	" " "	James H. Carruth	8.30
1848	Sept	149	" " "	David R? Gibson	2.30
1849	Jany	150	County Ct. Jury	Wilson H. Martin	5.42
1849	March	151	Circuit Court Jury	Absalom Robinson	7.12
1849	March	152	" " "	William Davis	6.88
1848	Jany	153	County Court Jury	A. L. Montgomery	2.06
1848	Sept	154	Cir. Ct. Jury	John C. Wasson	7.98
1848	Mar	155	" " "	Danl. E. McAlister	6.08
1849	Jany	156	Co. Ct. Jury	William McNut	4.82
1849	Mar	157	Cir. Ct. Jury	R. M. White	6.40
1849	Mar	158	" " "	William Reneau	6.28
1848	Jany	159	" " "	Willis Ireland	1.82
1848	Mar	160	" " "	David H. Walker	6.24
1848	Mar	161	" " "	Lewis H. Sadler	7.60
1847	Augt	162	Order Com. Court	Isbell & Cowan	3.00
1847	Augt	163	" " "	Martin Castlebery	1.50
1847	Augt	164	" " "	Drewry Matthews	1.50
1847	Nov	165	" " "	B. W. Isbell	100.00
1849	Jany	166	" " "	G. N (or W?) Were	5.00
1848	Nov	167	" " "	James W. Stinson	12.50
1848	May	168	" " "	James P. Rush	25.00
1848	Augt	169	" " "	Henry A. McGhee	45.00
1848	Nov	170	" " "	" " "	60.00
1849	Jany	171	Co. Court Jury	Ben Carpenter	3.00
1849	Feb	172	Order Com. Court	Thos. S. B. Cook	5.90
1848	Nov	173	" " "	" " " "	4.40
1848	Feb	174	" " "	Lendsey Moore (Moon?)	7.50
1849	Feb	175	" " "	Wm. Wallis	7.50
1848	Augt	176	" " "	" "	6.00
1848	Nov	177	" " "	" "	6.00
1849	Jany	178	" " "	" "	7.00
1848	May	179	" " "	" "	6.00
1848	Augt	180	" " "	Stephen Bennet	12.50
1848	Nov	181	" " "	" "	12.50
1848	Nov	182	" " "	G. N? Were	4.00
1848	Feb	183	" " "	G. B. Godby	2.00
1848	May	184	" " "	D. H. Walker	28.00
1849	Jany	185	" " "	T. B. S. Cook	5.40
1848	Feb	186	" " "	David H. Walker	6.75
1845	Nov	187	Cir. Ct. Witness	P? W. McVay	4.15
1845	Sept	188	" " "	" " "	4.15
1848	March	189	" " "	William Seamans	1.50
1848	Sept	190	" " "	" "	1.50
1848	Sept	191	" " Jury	Abram Randolph	3.44
1847	Augt	192	Order Com. Court	Henry A. McGhee	4.00
1847	Sept	193	Cir. Ct. Witness	James Norton	4.20
1847	Mar	194	Cir. Ct. Jury	William Seamans	6.00
1846	Sept	195	Cir. Ct. Witness	Wyatt Hawkins	3.60
1846	Sept	196	" " "	Willis Ireland	3.50
1846	Mar	197	" " "	William Seamans	3.00
1845	Oct	198	" " "	" "	4.50
1845	Sept	199	" " "	P? W. McVay	2.65

-Continued on Page 200





# Limestone



ORPHANS COURT MINUTES, 1824 - 1830

(Part Four of several parts)

1826

Please refer to Issue No. 1 of Volume 17 for the introduction to these minutes. Copied for Valley Leaves by Eulalia Wellden and abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

<u>Item No.</u>	<u>Date</u>	<u>Page No.</u>	<u>Item</u>
111	9-4-1826	65/66	<u>William Dewoody, County Clerk Appointment</u> Jesse Robeson, late Clerk of the Limestone County Court, resigned his office on September 1, 1826 thereby leaving the post vacant. The Court, therefore, appoints William Dewoody as Clerk of the County Court. Dewoody posted a \$10,000 performance bond with Wm. H. Mosely, Thomas Harris, James Higgs, <u>Georg S. Johnson</u> , and Henry Peebles, his securities.
112	9-7-1826	66	<u>Samuel C. Crawford Estate</u> Samuel C. Crawford died without a will and William Word was appointed administrator after giving \$1000 bond with Thomas S. Garison and John Maxwell his securities. Jesse Burdette, Hugh McClung, and Ambrose Craus were appointed to appraise the perishable property of this estate. Said perishable property is to be sold at public sale.
113	9-12-1826	67	<u>Robert Henry Estate</u> Robert Henry died without a will. John Key and Samuel D. White were appointed administrators after giving \$2000 bond with Eppy White and James Craig their securities. Jacob Fisher, Hamilton Kyle, Grey Blackburn, Nathaniel Harper, and Matthew H. Roberts, or any three of them, were appointed to appraise the perishable property of this estate. Said perishable property is to be sold at public sale.
114	9-13-1826	67/68	<u>Chapley R. Wellborn Estate</u> Chapley R. Wellborn died without a will. John D. Carriel was appointed administrator after giving \$3000 bond with Theophilus Thomas and Joseph Harrison, his securities.
115	9-13-1826	68	<u>Richard Moore Estate</u> On petition of Benjamin Fox and Eliza B. Fox, his wife and late widow of Richard Moore, a citation was ordered issued to John F. Moore and Alfred Moore, executors, ordering them to appear in court Sept. 23, 1826 and show cause why division of this estate has not been made.
116	9-23-1826	68	<u>Margaret Lockhart Guardianship</u> Arthur Jones was appointed guardian of Margaret Lockhart, daughter of Robert Lockhart, decd., and Margaret is under age 14. Jones gave \$10,000. bond with William I. Adair and James K. Murrh, his securities.
117	9-27-1826	69	<u>Richard Moore Estate</u> John Davis, James Craig, Tinsley Davis, Nicholas Davis, & Ruffin Coleman were appointed to divide the estate of Richard Moore.
118	10-9-1826	69/70	<u>James Rutledge Estate</u> James Rutledge died without a will. His widow, Nancy Rutledge, was appointed administratrix after giving \$1000 bond with William Adams and

Limestone County

Item No.	Date	Page No.	Item
			(-continued-) John N. Baird her securities. The perishable property of this estate is to be sold at public sale. William Wheat, Adam Fox, and Richard W. Baird were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate.
119	10-9-1826	70	<u>Henry Chambers Estate</u> The executor [not named] asked for and received more time to make an additional inventory of property belonging to this estate. Time extended to January 1, 1827.
120	10-9-1826	70	<u>Micajah C. Moorman Estate</u> John K. Jones and Elisha W. Harris produced the purported Will of Micajah C. Moorman for probate. The court ordered that citations issue to the widow and heirs of Moorman to appear in court on the 1st Monday of Nov., 1826 to show cause, if any, why said instrument should not be proved and administered.
121	10-9-1826	70	<u>Robert Moorman and Judith Moorman Guardianships</u> Robert and Judith Moorman, infant children of Micajah C. Moorman, decd., were ordered to appear in court on the first Monday of Nov., 1826 to make choice of a guardian.[Note: A child was not allowed to choose their guardian unless they were age 14 and older. Ed.]
122	10-17-1826	71	<u>James R. Patterson Estate</u> James R. Patterson died without a will. His widow [not named] relinquished her right to administer the estate, in writing. William Dewoody was appointed administrator after giving \$4000 bond with William K. Adams and William Hancock his securities. Frederick B. Nelson, John W. Lans[Laus?] and James Tucker Sr. were appointed to appraise the personal estate which is to be sold at public sale.
123	10-17-1826	71	<u>Gideon Patterson Estate</u> Susanna Patterson, widow of Gideon Patterson, ordered to appear in court on the 3rd Monday in November, 1826 to show cause, if any, why Letters of Administration should not be granted to Stith M. Patterson on this estate.
124	10-28-1826	72	<u>George Dabbs Estate</u> George Dabbs died without a will and his widow [not named] relinquished her right of administration. Levi Edmondson was appointed administrator after giving \$8000 bond with Silas Dabbs and Samuel D. Key his securities. John Keyes, James W. Walker, and Hamilton Kyle appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate which is to be sold at public sale.
125	11-1-1826	73	<u>Blackwood Guardianships</u> George Keyes was appointed guardian of the infant heirs of James Blackwood, decd: Jos. Jackson Blackwood Nancy Caroline Blackwood John Lewis Blackwood [written John Lowrie[Sawrie?] in later entry #135.] Eliza Jane Blackwood Emely Susan Blackwood James Blackwood The court was satisfied that those children over age 14 [not named] chose George Keyes their guardian. Keyes gave \$6000 bond with James Craig his security.
126	11-1-1826	73	<u>James Blackwood Estate</u> The court ordered that George McElwee and George Keys appear in court on

Limestone County

Item No.	Date	Page No.	Item
			(-continued-) the first Monday instant and show cause, if any, why the will of James Blackwood should not be probated. On November 6, 1826 the court continued the case until the third Monday in November, 1826.
127	11-6-1826	73/74	<u>Satchell Jordan Estate</u> Satchell Jordan died without a will. His widow, Ann Jordan, relinquished her right, in writing, to administer the estate. Nathaniel Hancock was appointed Administrator after giving \$800 bond with Jordan Hightower and William Hancock his securities. The personal property was ordered sold at public sale; George Gorman, Wade H. Vining & Elijah Sackesworth [Lockesworth?] were appointed to appraise the personal property.
128	11-6-1826	74	<u>Solomon Jordan Estate</u> Solomon Jordan died without a will. John H. Thompson was appointed Administrator after giving \$4000 bond with William Bell, William Sanders, and Tandy R. Farrer his securities. The personal property of this estate was ordered to be sold at public sale. Richard C. Byrd, Moses Collier, and Thomas B. Mitchell were appointed to appraise the personal property.
129	11-6-1826	74	<u>Micajah C. Moorman Estate</u> Probate of the Will set for this date has been postponed.
130	11-6-1826	75/76	<u>Samuel Sloan, Revolutionary War Claimant</u> Samuel Sloan swore that he was a resident of Limestone County, Alabama, that he was 77 years of age, that he enlisted for a nine month term in Capt. Ramsey's Regiment commanded by Col. Sumner "in the line of the State of North Carolina on the Continental establishment." He continued in service for eleven months when he was discharged at Bacons Bridge, South Carolina. He was in the Battle of Stono. He swore that in pursuance to an Act of Congress of May 1, 1820 he had not disposed of any of his property by gift, sale, or any other means in order to diminish his estate to bring himself within the provisions of the Act [Note: Veterans' benefits were awarded based on need under this Act. Ed.] Samuel Sloan further stated "I have not nor has any person in trust for me any property or securities, contracts, or debts due to me, nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed and by me subscribed." His property consisted of one horse and seven head of hogs. He was a farmer by occupation and stated "I am little able to pursue [farming] from old age and Rheumatic affection." His wife, Elizabeth, was aged 62 years. He also had a son, John, aged "about" 27 years, a daughter, Cynthia, aged 43 years, and a granddaughter, Peggy Sloan, aged about 15 years. His property was valued at \$30. This Affidavit was signed by Samuel Sloan and was dated November 6, 1826.
131	11-20-1826	76	<u>William B. Bryant, Overseer of the Poor</u> The court appointed William B. Bryant Overseer of the Poor in the Company commanded by Capt. Chambers.
132	11-20-1826	76	<u>David Parker Estate</u> David Parker died without a Will. His widow [not named] relinquished her right to administer this estate. Elisha Parker was appointed Administrator after giving \$2000 bond with Isham Johnson and John N. S. James his securities. Hugh McClung, Jordan Howell, and William Williams were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate; said personal property is to be sold at public sale.
133	11-20-1826	77	<u>Moorman Guardianships</u> Robert A. Moorman and Judith C. Moorman, both over age 14, chose

Limestone County

Item No.	Date	Page No.	Item
----------	------	----------	------

(-continued-)

Esther Moorman their guardian. Esther gave \$20,000 bond with Elisha W. Harris and John Jones her securities.

Esther Moorman also appointed guardian of:

Andrew Moorman  
John A. Moorman  
Charlotte Moorman

All three children are under age 14. Esther gave \$20,000 bond with Elisha W. Harris and John Jones her securities.

134 11-20-1826 77/78 Micajah C. Moorman Estate

Esther Moorman is widow and relict of Micajah C. Moorman. The Will of Micajah C. Moorman, dated Jany. 4, 1825, was produced by John W. Jones and Elisha W. Harris. The court ordered a jury impanelled to determine whether the Will is valid. Jury:

Gardner Gill	John S. Simpson
John Maples	Thomas S. Garrison
Wiley Roberts	John Locke
Shields Booker	Daniel Smith
Isaac James	Francis Locke
James English	John M[W ?] Smith

The jury found that the Will was not valid and was not the Will of Micajah C. Moorman, therefore, the court felt Moorman had died intestate. Esther Moorman, the widow, relinquished her right to administer. John W. Jones and Elisha W. Harris applied for and received Letters of Administration after giving \$80,000 bond with Samuel Vaughn and Bennet H. Henderson their securities. Harrison H. Hurt, William Word, and James Avant were appointed to appraise the personal property. The perishable property was ordered sold at public sale; the crop may be sold at private sale.

135 11-20-1826 79 James Blackwood Estate

Jane Blackwood, widow of James Blackwood, and George S. McElwee offered James Blackwood's Will for probate. Citations to show why Will should not be probated had been served upon George Keys, guardian of:

Joseph Jackson Blackwood  
Nancy Caroline Blackwood  
John Sawrie Blackwood [written John Lewis in Entry No. 125]  
Eliza Jane Blackwood  
Emely Susan Blackwood, and  
James Blackwood,

infant children of James Blackwood, and also:

George S. McElwee who married Mary Blackwood, daughter of James.

James Sampson and George S. McElwee, witnesses, stated the will had been made "in the time of the last Sickness of the deceased, at his habitation where he resided for the space of ten days next preceding the time of making said will, that the said James Blackwood had been dead more than fourteen days but less than six months at the time of offering Said will to be admitted to record." The witnesses also swore that James Blackwood called upon them to "take notice that his last will and testament was as follows:"

"I will and bequeath unto my wife Jane Blackwood all my estate both real and personal during her natural life or widowhood, and then such a disposition among my children as she may think proper and I do hereby Constitute and appoint my beloved wife Jane Blackwood and my son-in-law George S. McElwee my executrix and Executor of

Limestone County

Item No.	Date	Page No.	Item
			(-continued-) this my last will and testament." Will ordered recorded.
136	11-22-1826	80	<u>John Falconer Estate</u> John Falconer died without a Will. Willis Faulconer was made Administrator after giving \$1000 bond with James B. Bronaugh and William B. Massie his securities. A negro woman named Julia ordered sold. Edward Massie, Thomas Cole, and Garland Anderson appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate.
137	11-28-1826	80	<u>Eaton Pugh Vaughan Estate</u> The Last Will & Testament of Eaton Pugh Vaughan was produced by Francis Eppes, the named executor, and proven by John Stainback and James H. Eppes, two of the witnesses. Will ordered recorded.
138	12-1-1826	81	<u>Micajah C. Moorman Estate</u> The Administrators ordered to sell at public sale a sufficient number of slaves to pay debts of the estate.
139	12-11-1826	81	<u>Clinton Tucker, Minister</u> Clinton Tucker proved he is an ordained Minister of the Gospel of the Methodist Episcopal Church. The court ordered that he be licensed to celebrate the rites of matrimony in this state.
140	12-14-1826	81	<u>Thomas Lawrence Estate</u> Moses Birdwell, Administrator of Thomas Lawrence, filed a petition asking that the SW/4 of Section 18-3-3W be sold to pay debts of estate since the personal property was insufficient to do so. The heirs are ordered to show cause, if any, why said property should not be sold. Heirs are: Nathaniel Lawrence                      Elizabeth Lawrence Tartus[?] Lawrence                      Catharine Lawrence Sarah Lawrence                              Reuben Lawrence Nealy Lawrence Hearing on same set for 3rd Monday in January, 1827. All heirs except William Lawrence reside outside Alabama, therefore, advertisement in a newspaper in the town of Huntsville for three weeks is ordered. The court further ordered that William Dewoody be appointed Guardian of Reuben Lawrence, a minor.
141	12-16-1826	82	<u>William Herndon Estate</u> William Herndon died without a will. John Faver appointed Administrator after giving \$800 bond with John Faver Sr. and William Miller his securities. Anderson Miller, John N. Smith, & John Young appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate.
142	12-16-1826	82	<u>Agness Jones Guardianship</u> Agness Jones, over age 14, chose Wade H. Vining as her guardian. Vining gave \$5000 bond with John R. Evans and Lewellen Jones his securities.
143	12-16-1826	82/83	<u>Richard Jones Guardianship</u> Wade H. Vining appointed guardian of Richard Jones, under age 14. Vining gave \$5000 bond with John R. Evans and Lewellen Jones his securities.
144	12-16-1826	83	<u>James Pritchett Estate</u> James Pritchett died without a will. Richard S. Jones was appointed the Administrator after giving \$25,000 bond with David Hobbs and Ira E. Hobbs his securities. Thomas Maclin, Benjamin Peet Sr., Benjamin Peet Jr., William Fisher, John Harris, or any three of them, appointed to appraise

Limestone County

Item No.	Date	Page No.	Item
			(-continued-) the personal property of this estate. The perishable property is to be exposed to public sale.
145	12-16-1826	83/84	<u>Zachariah Tuten Estate</u> The Last Will & Testament of Zachariah Tuten was produced by Zachariah Tuten [Jr.] and proven by Edmund L. Strange and Joseph Love, witnesses. Zachariah Tuten awarded Letters of Administration after giving \$2000 bond with Edmund L. Strange and Joseph Love his securities. John C. Harrison, Gabriel Long, and Edmund Strange appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate; the perishable property to be sold at public sale.
146	12-16-1826	84	<u>Abner A. Strange Estate</u> Edmund L. Strange, Admr., ordered to sell "many of the negroes" belonging to this estate as may be necessary to pay the estate's debts.
147	12-16-1826	84-85	<u>Eaton P. Vaughan Estate</u> Francis Epps, executor of Eaton P. Vaughan's Will, gave \$10,000 bond with James C. Malone, Booth Malone, & Baladin[?] Greenlies[?] his securities. John Key, Paul Mitchell, and Nathan Harper appointed to appraise personal property; perishable property ordered sold at public sale.
148	12-18-1826	85	<u>Elizabeth Brewer Estate</u> Charles Love filed his accounts and vouchers for final settlement and hearing on same was set for 3rd Mon. in Feb., 1826. The court ordered that James Avant, Edmund Walton, Caleb L. Smith, Henry Peebles, & Richard Hazlewood to divide the real and personal property among the heirs and distributees according to the provisions of the Last Will & Testament.
149	12-18-1826	85/86	<u>Benjamin Fox Estate</u> The Last Will & Testament of Benjamin Fox was produced by John Fox, one of the named executors. It was proven by Perley Fairbands, William Sanders, and Benjamin Wilson, witnesses. John Fox appointed Executor after giving \$30,000 bond with Benjamin Sykes and Charles Love his securities. Cullen Mitchell, William Sanders, & Thomas Love were appointed to appraise the personal property of this estate which is to be sold at public sale according to the Will. The court allowed the crop to be sold privately.
150	12-18-1826	86	<u>John Fox Jr. Guardianship</u> John Fox was appointed guardian of John Fox Jr. after giving \$25,000 bond with Benjamin Sykes and Charles Love his securities.
151	12-19-1826	87	<u>Andrew Foster Estate</u> The Last Will & Testament of Andrew Foster was produced by Thomas D. Foster & was proven by Hiram Campbell & James W. Walker, witnesses.
152	12-19-1826	87	<u>William Hall Estate</u> The court ordered that a citation issue to William Cowan and Nancy Cowan, his wife, late Nancy Hall, requiring them to file their accounts and vouchers for final settlement on the 3rd Mon. in January, 1827.
153	12-23-1826	87	<u>William Driver Estate</u> James F. Driver, Admr., filed his accounts and vouchers for final settlement. Hearing on same set for 3rd Monday in February, 1827.
154	12-30-1826	88	<u>David Miller Estate</u> Charles King, Admr., filed his accounts and vouchers for final settlement. Hearing on same set for 3rd Monday in Feb., 1827.

-continued in later issues-



# Madison



RECORDS OF THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH  
GURLEY, ALABAMA  
1884 - 1915

(Sixth Installment)

The records of this church were obtained by P. B. Keel and abstracted from Xerox copies by Dorothy Scott Johnson. This series began in Valley Leaves, Volume 16, Number 2 (December, 1981). For a history of the church and a summary of what is contained in the minutes please refer to Volume 16, Number 2, Page 83.

Membership List No. II

No.	Name	General Information
231	Mrs. Martha Clinton	Added by experience 28 Aug 1898
232	W. H. Williamson	Recd. from Mount Nebo Church by letter in June, 1899
233	Salley Williamson	" " "
234	Loney Williamson	" " "
235	C. W. Leftwich & wf.	Recd. from Petersburg, Tenn. 22 April 1900
236	Maggie Leftwich & dau.	" "
237	Ninor Leftwich & son	" "
238	Berry Leftwich	" "
239	Charley Leftwich	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
240	Mrs. Joe Collier nee Butler.	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
241	Jim Ed. Williamson	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
242	Jessie Branum	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
243	Cora B. Carter	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
244	E. S. Shelton	Recd. by experience 22 April 1900; baptised 13 May 1900
245	Eliza Hicks (Mrs. Ro.)	Recd. by experience 27 May 1900; baptised 27 May 1900
246	Annie Maples	Recd. by experience 27 May 1900; baptised 27 May 1900

-End membership list No. II-

-----  
Membership List III

"List of Members who live in Gurley or nearby, Sept. 30th 1900"

1 Mamie Branum            Dead

<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Gen. Info.</u>	<u>No.</u>	<u>Name</u>	<u>Gen. Info.</u>
2	W. T. Roberts		31	Leila Branum	
3	Mollie Branum		32	J. S. Branum	
4	S. S. Styles	Dead	33	Will D. Branum	
5	Martha Styles		34	Lilly Blair	
6	Mary S. Branum	Dead	35	Mrs. Green Branum	
7	John N. Roberts		36	Ida Branum	
8	Mrs. Jno. N. Roberts		37	Mary Brazelton	
9	Mrs. A. J. Hannah		38	Mrs. Pearl Williams	
10	Frank A. Pierce		39	John C. Shelton	
11	J. B. Burks		40	Emma Shelton	
12	Mrs. J. B. Burks		41	Frank B. Given	
13	Almyra Yarber		42	Lizzie Given	
14	Lucy Sadler		43	Mollie Vann	
15	Emma Webster		44	Mary E. Branum	Deceased
16	J. H. Roberts		45	Mrs. A. W. Carter	
17	Mrs. J. R. Clinton		46	James Brewster	
18	Samma Echoles		47	Andrew Vann	
19	Tyson M. Sloan		48	Mrs. Coffee	
20	Joe R. Branum		49	Josh Clinton	
21	G. W. Branum		50	Mrs. Martha Clinton	
22	Lizzie D. Branum		51	W. H. Williamson	
--	Bracie Echo	[Note: No number]	52	Sally Williamson	
23	Laura James		53	Loney Williamson	
24	Geo. Barley		54	C. W. Leftwich	
25	W. T. Branum		55	Maggie Leftwich	
26	Minnie Barley		56	Nina Leftwich	
27	A. L. Sutton		57	Charley Leftwich	
28	A. M. English		58	Berry Leftwich	
29	Mrs. M. A. Blair		59	Mrs. Joe Collier	
30	Swettie B. Roberts		60	Jessie Branum	



No.	Name	Gen. Info.	No.	Name	Gen. Info.
61	Cora B. Carter		67	W. H. Beason	Recd. from 1st Baptist Church, Nursery, Tex. 12 Jan 1901
62	Emma Shelton		68	Mrs. W. H. Beason (Lucy)	" "
63	Eliza Hicks		69	Mrs. Flora Phillips	Recd. from Nebo Baptist Church 12 Jan 1901
64	Annie Maples		70	W. W. Alexander	Recd. from Smith Grove, Ky. 28 July 1901
65	Rev. W. H. Pettus	Recd. from Mount Zion Baptist Church, 12 Jan 1901	---	Mary Carter	[Note: no number]
66	Mrs. W. H. Pettus	" "	---	Mary Shelton	[Note: no number]

Editors Note: These membership lists continue through 1914 and the minutes of the church continue through 1900. Since it is our policy to publish material prior to 1900 we will not publish any further membership lists. A copy of the membership lists and the minutes will be on file in the Heritage Room of the Huntsville Public Library for the use of the public.

## Bible Record

WYATT

This Bible record was copied from the "Brice Collection" in Roswell, New Mexico and submitted by Mrs. T. W. Moore. The Bible is now in the possession of Mrs. Jerry Roberts (Mary Evelyn Wyatt) of Roswell.

William Wyatt of Charlotte Co., Va. died in Madison County, Alabama in November, 1815 aged 56 years.

Susannah E. Wyatt (formerly Jones) wife of William Wyatt, died in Limestone County, Alabama on December 27, 1836 aged 62 years.

Peyton Short Wyatt, born Charlotte County, Virginia December 16, 1804, married February 9, 1837 in Madison County, Alabama Annie C. Routt.

PROBATE FILES

There is nothing more revealing and helpful in your genealogical research than the original files on your ancestor's estate. If the file is complete it will contain receipts, petitions, lists of heirs, and many other helpful items. It is, in essence, a detailed picture of your ancestor's last days on earth. Often, however, these files are incomplete and may contain only one item. Many counties do not have the old, original files; apparently they were recorded in the ledgers, kept a respectable length of time, then discarded.

Madison County researchers are fortunate because many of the original files are extant and contain a fountain of genealogical and historical information. We will, from time to time, abstract complete files and run them in "Valley Leaves." We have chosen to begin this series with two separate George Smiths.

GEORGE SMITH OF GOOCHLAND CO., VA.

Probate File No. 1-A. [Note: This George Smith's will was found mis-filed in with the other George Smith's probate file.] The will was transferred from Goochland County to Madison County because his son and heir, George S. Smith, was a resident of Madison County.

Will dated May 13, 1814 in Goochland Co., Va.  
 Probated April 15, 1816 in Goochland Co., Va.

"I, George Smith, of the County of Goochland being aged and infirm but through divine mercy of sound mind and disposing memory and calling to mind the uncertainty of all transitory things do make and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament: ... commend soul to God ... my body I commit to the earth from whence it came to be decently buried at the discretion of my Executors ... pay just debts ..."

To beloved wife Caroline Smith during her lifetime my entire estate not herein otherwise disposed of.

To my daughter Magdalene Fowler one negro man (who has been in her husband's possession for many years), and One Dollar cash.

To my daughter Mary Baughan one negro man (who has been in her husband's possession for many years), and One Dollar cash.

To my daughter Martha Worsham one negro man (who has been in her husband's possession for many years), and One Dollar cash.

To my son Thomas Smith three slaves (now in his possession) and One Dollar cash.

To my son Anthony T. Smith one negro man (now and for several years back in his possession) and One Dollar cash.

To my daughter Anne Worsham and to the heirs of her body at the death of my wife, one negro girl.

To my son George S. Smith, after my wife's death, one negro woman and child. George S. is to pay my son John Smith \$200 when said negroes are delivered which sum is to be used to buy a negro girl and conveyed to my daughter Sarah Dowdye.

To my son John Smith, after my wife's death, two negro girls.

To my sons Thomas, Anthony, and George S. Smith all the remainder of my estate after the death of my wife.

Thomas, Anthony and George S. Smith are to pay to my two grandchildren, Caroline Maddox and George Maddox, children of my deceased daughter Elizabeth Maddox,

One Hundred Fifty Dollars, "that is to say \$50 each or whatever they may think it most proper for their benefit, to be equally divided between them."

Appoints sons George S. and John Smith, executors.

/s/ George (X) Smith

Witnesses:

Wm. T. Lines	Daniel Boyce
Samuel Harris	Saml. Vest
Lucy C. Harris	John Boyce

Note: On the outside of this will was the following notation:

"I have long since complied with the contents of the within Will and hold Receipts for the same. July 28, 1826."

/s/ Geo. S. Smith

Note: In the Frederick W. James estate file No. 2, George S. Smith is listed as the guardian of Frederick W. James' minor children, Alfred T. [W?] James, Mary L. James, and Jane Catherine James.

---

GEORGE SMITH OF MADISON CO., ALA.

George Smith died without a will (intestate) and the following information was abstracted from his estate file, No. 2B, housed in the Madison County Courthouse.

Letter to the Probate Judge dated Nov. 14, 1823 and signed by Sally H. Smith: "I, Sally H. Smith, widow of George Smith, decd., do hereby certify I relinquish my right to admr. on estate of said deceased and am willing that John Kirkland be appointed."

Letters of Administration: John Kirkland was appointed Administrator Nov. 14, 1823 with Harper Malone, John Smith, and William Kirkland, his securities. The administrator's bond was for \$5,000.

Receipt from Dr. D[abney] M. Wharton: "visit, consultation with Dr. Heacock on Sept. 19, 1823 - \$14.00" [Note: This was probably the physician's final visit to George Smith before his death.]

Receipt from Samuel Smither for "making coffin - \$10.00" - paid March 13, 1824.

The Petition for Division of Real Estate, dated Dec. 1, 1832, shows that George Smith died owning land and slaves, livestock, household furniture, etc. John Kirkland, admr., sold the perishable property of the estate, paid all debts, and made settlement with the court. George Smith had seven minor children at the time of his death, three of whom have since died in their minority. Sally H. Smith, widow, became their guardian and took possession of the slaves and land for purpose of supporting and educating the children. One of the heirs, Richard S. Smith, has now reached age of 21 years and asks the Court for a Division of Slaves and Lands among heirs.

Note: It was found impractical to divide slaves among heirs, therefore, the five slaves owned by the estate were sold March 2, 1833. Sarah H. Smith bought four of them and Richard Smith bought the other.

On May 10, 1833 William Routt [neighbor] signed an affidavit saying he thought the land should be sold because there had been an offer of a big price for it.

Petition for Sale of Lands dated February 25, 1833 by Sally H. Smith, widow. [Sally was

still guardian at this time of George B. and Freeborn Smith.] Sally states in her petition that George Smith died in Madison County on September 19, 1823 leaving said widow and the following heirs:

- |                      |                    |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| 1. Richard S. Smith  | 5. George B. Smith |
| 2. Joshua Smith      | 6. Angelina Smith  |
| 3. Jacintha A. Smith | 7. Sarah H. Smith  |
| 4. Freeborn G. Smith |                    |

All children were under age 21 at the time of George Smith's death. Since his death the following infant children have died without wills and without heirs of their bodies:

1. Joshua Smith
2. Jacintha A. Smith
3. Angelina Smith

George Smith died owning the following real estate:

1. SE/4 Sec. 32-2-1W containing 160 acres
2. 78.11 acres in SE part of NE(NW?) quarter of Sec. 32-2-1W
3. 70.54 acres in SE part of SW/4 Sec. 29-2-1W

The interest of the heirs will be promoted by a sale of the above lands.

The estate sale was held Dec. 30, 1823, and purchasers were:

Widow (Sally H. Smith)	Dement, John	Scallorn, John
Bell, Robert A.	French, Thomas	Vaughan, James R.
Burke, Richard	Heacock, Joseph D.	Vest, Samuel
Chennault, Wm.	King, John D.	Wesson, Anderson
Crouch, Edward R.	McClure, Rev. John	Woodfin, Thos.
Cumby, Major	Sale, Dudley	

The widow purchased, among other items, a crib (small bedstead), clock, looking glass, bookcase, Bible, book entitled "History of Methodist," kitchen furniture, 2 beds, candlestand, kettle, churn, coffee mill, hogs, a horse, fodder, 6 chairs, 3 head cattle, corn, and various plantation tools.

Statement dated March 1, 1828 - \$30.00 due Joseph D. Heacock which was for "erecting a shop on the land of said G[eorge] Smith." The certification stated:

"This is to certify that I Jeremiah L. Calvert was witness to a verbal agreement between George Smith, since deceased, and Joseph D. Heacock in the year 1821 by which said Heacock agreed to erect a building near said Smith's dwelling house to be occupied by said Heacock as a doctor's shop so long as he might think proper, and said G[eorge] Smith, on his part, agreed to pay to said Heacock the amount of the necessary expense of erecting the same at any time when said Heacock should see cause to remove from the same. I do further certify that the above account of thirty dollars is the amount paid to me by said Heacock for erecting the same, I having been employed to do the work."

Witness: Wm. Harris, J.P.

/s/ Jeremiah L. Calvert

NOTE: It is interesting to note that one Samuel Vest was a purchaser at this estate sale and also that one Samuel Vest was a witness in Goochland County, Virginia to the will of the other George Smith.





# Marshall



## ORPHANS COURT 1838 - 1839

This 276 page volume is located in the Marshall County Courthouse at Guntersville, Alabama. It is a record book although it is labled "Orphans Court Minutes." Abstracted by Dorothy Scott Johnson. Continued from Volume 17, Issue No. 3, (March, 1983).

Pages 113-121 William W. Henderson Estate

William W. Henderson died without a will. Estate offered for probate on Monday, April 30, 1838. William M. Griffin applied for and received letters of administration after giving \$500. bond with Richard Griffin and John O. Feemster, his securities. Decedent has "no wife or kindred in the county." Griffin ordered to inventory goods of this estate, chattels, rights, and credits and return same to the clerk's office within three months.

Inventory of the accounts receivable of this estate list the following persons owing accounts:

John Aiken	Mallerson Forsyth	George King
John Bearfoot	May Flint	William Lakey
Timothy Borgus	Thomas Fants	John A. Mironey
T. M. Boggess	Richard Griffin	William O. Meachy
Richard Cheek	Masses[Mayes?] Hughes	William Ramsey
Jonathan Cane	A. G. Hamilton	Pleasant Rollins
William Cane	Griffin Ivey	William Rose
William Clark	Samuel Jobe	Simpson Smith
Thomas Davis	Zachariah Jones	William Sims
Benjamin Davis	Joel Jenkins	John T. Sims
Alexander Derrick	William S. Johnson	Yancy Tidwell
		Daniel Wright

Notes receivable due this estate were as follows:

James Barclay & Co. note due	12 Sept. 1837	\$ 7.50 paid
Robert Cooper	no date	3.37-1/2
Richard Griffin	16 Dec 1837	18.00 paid
Robert Hoggue	13 Sept 1837	28.37-1/2 paid
Dabney Lowery	22 Dec 1837	9.75
William Lakey	11 Apr 1838	16.00
Payton Law	27 Sept 1837	4.50 paid
John Lephfew[?]	13 Sept 1837	4.25
Abram Mayfield	16 Decr 1837	10.00
Jessee May	25 Feb 1836	.58-1/2
Jessee May	20 Nov 1835	1.87-1/2
John J. Neeley	19 Jan 1837	4.00 paid
J. C. Wayland	4 Sept 1837	25.00
J. C. Wayland	4 Sept 1837	121.32
J. C. Wayland	1 July 1838	83.72
Daniel W. Wright	25 May 1838	23.00
Elijah Ward	25 Oct 1837	7.50
Amount of accounts	\$ 20.87-1/2	
Amount of notes	368.75	
	<u>\$389.62-1/2</u>	
Cash	136.96	
	<u>\$526.58-1/2</u>	



## William W. Henderson Estate (-continued-)

The estate Settlement dated 4 November 1839 showed the following accounts paid by the administrator:

Jane Hale	K. B. Glasscock
John J. Neeley	Robert Hoggue
William W. Sims	John Still
Peyton Law	William M. Griffin
Thomas Hale	Green Smith

William G. Campbell Estate

William G. Campbell died without a will. The estate was offered for probate on Tuesday, November 7, 1837. John Starnes applied for and received Letters of Administration on this estate after giving \$1200 bond with William H. E. Wheeler and William Willborn his securities. John Starnes to make a true inventory of the goods and chattles, rights, and credits of this estate and return same to the clerk within three months.

Inventory of Personal Property, dated 30 November 1837, was shown as appraised at \$531.06-1/4 and included 4 horses, a yoke of oxen, 22 head hogs, 2 yearlings (cattle), a harrow, plow, hoes, axes, grind stone, and other farming implements; a man's saddle, lady's saddle, saddle bags, set of measures, feather bed, straw bed, 3 bedsteads, 3 chairs, clock, cupboard, looking glass, pot, oven, kettle, skillet, one piggin [a small wooden vessel], wooden bowl, wash tub, shovel and tongs, pot rack, cradle, small table, and a tin lantern.

An estate sale was held and brought in \$790.40. Margaret R. Campbell was the major purchaser having purchased most of the household furnishings, the lady's side saddle, oats, etc. Purchasers were:

Baker, Andrew	Moore, Thos. S.	Starnes, William J.
Campbell, Margaret R.	Moore, Thos. J.	" John
Dickinson, D. S.	Nichols, Simeon	" John A. Jr.
Embry, George	Parker, A.	" Isham R.
Finley, James D.	Rector, T. B.	" B. R.
Feemster, John O.	Ricketts, Thomas	Wiggs, William H.
Inmon, S.	Roden, Benjamin	Wilborn, Isaac S.
Lucker, John A.	Rush, P. M.	

Bills paid were to the following:

John C. Johnson, account, \$25.00  
 Howell Briant, account, \$42.60  
 Abraham Mayfield, note, \$12.40  
 John O. Feemster - \$10.25  
 Alkanah Parker - \$7.00

There is \$844.63 left in the estate to be divided among the following creditors:

Moore & Feemster, \$79.86	paid \$	28.81-1/2
B. & D. S. Dickinson, \$48.65	"	17.55-1/2
Moore & Co., \$3.84	"	2.17
Simeon Nichols, \$21.99	"	8.93-1/2
P. N. Bush, \$103.30	"	38.71-1/2
Jas. M. Macfarlane, \$135.53	"	48.90
Geo. W. Allen, \$31.36	"	11.28
A. C. Beard, \$6.50	"	2.34-1/2

## William G. Campbell Estate (-continued-)

John Johnson, \$19.36	paid	\$ 6.98-1/2
Henrys & Moore, \$142.00	"	51.23-1/2
Peter S. Tidwell, \$7.14	"	2.58
Geo. W. Allen, \$132.22	"	47.70-1/2

---

Pages 130-133 Solomon McCampbell Estate

Solomon McCampbell died without a will. His estate was offered for probate on Monday, April 30, 1838.

Nancy McCampbell applied for and received letters of administration on this estate. Nancy is the only person legally authorized to administer on said decedent's estate. She gave \$200 bond with Joseph E. Duran and Anderson Edwards as her securities. Nancy was ordered to make an inventory of decedent's goods and chattels, rights and credits, and return said inventory within 3 months to the clerk.

"There is no property belonging to said decedent's estate on which I can administer. The only debt due to said decedent is a Pension of fifty seven dollars which I have received." Expenses paid were:

Funeral expense - \$24.00  
 Doctor bill - \$5.00  
 Printer's fee - \$7.00  
 Administration fees - \$5.00

The Inventory was signed on 7 March 1838 by Nancy McCampbell who signed her name with an "X."

---

Pages 134-141 Newton Bohanan Estate [Also written Buchannan]

Newton Bohanan died without a will. His estate was offered for probate 18 December, 1838. His widow (not named) relinquished, in writing, her right to administer on the estate. Richard Bohanan applied for and received letters of administration after giving \$1710 bond with John B. Finley and Elisha Moreland his securities. Richard Bohanan was ordered to make a true inventory of the estate and return same within three weeks.

The Inventory of this estate included: plantation waggon, mare and 4 colts, corn, 33 head cattle, 26 hogs, 2 yoke of oxen, 33-1/2 dry cow hides, rifle, wooden clock, man's saddle, pair of gears, log chain, and one cotton receipt on C. Kennedy for 1,913 pounds of seed cotton. This estate was appraised at \$689.61 by Charles Kennedy, E. Moreland, and Solomon Fry and the return made on Jan. 16, 1839.

A sale was held which brought \$824.32-1/2. Purchasers were:

Alexander, Ephraim	Derrick, John H.	Hamelton, N. G.
Atkens, Thomas	Evans, James M.	Hughes, Richard
Billingsly, J. B.	Fry, Willborn	Hamner, Richard
Bohanan, Margaret	Fry, William	Lumnes[?], James
Bohanan, Wm. G.	Fry, Solomon	Mackey, William O.
Carver, John F.	Griffin, Wm. M.	McCaird[?], John
Carver, George	Huddleston, Stephen	McCarrol, John
Ditto, Michael	Huddleston, Simon	McReynolds, Hugh
Derrick, Jacob	Hill, William	McRennels, Hugh

## Newton Bohanan Estate (-continued-)

Patterson, Robert	Parks, S. W.	Todd, Wm. T.
Pierce, Robert	Riggles, J. W.	West, A. B.
Pearce, Robert	Sullivan, Fletcher	

The following is a list of notes due the estate of Newton Bohanon as of 17 July 1839:

J. W. Andrews	due \$55.00	on 25 Dec 1838
Thomas K. Conally	25.00	25 Dec 1838
J. W. Riggles	110.00	(less \$62.50 credit) no due date given
James Childress	50.00	9 June 1838 payable to J.W. Riggles
John H. Berry	?	6 July 1838
McConnell	58.61	?
George King	7.64	21 Dec 1838
Charles Kennedy	8.25	17 July 1839

Estate settlement made 22 Dec 1840 and the following accounts were filed, as paid, with the clerk:

Thomas B. Richter - \$14.54  
 George W. Allen and C. Allen - \$34.21 and 8.47  
 H. Lawrence - \$2.90-1/2  
 S. Hope - \$8.92-1/2 [Note: "This account is rejected on account of an agreement made with the decedent in his lifetime."  
 Dr. May - \$13.00

Pages 142-149 Graves W. Steele Estate

Graves W. Steele died without a will and his estate was offered for probate on July 2, 1838. He had no wife and his relation wish not to administer on his estate. Swain W. Woolard applied for and received Letters of Administration after giving \$200 bond with M. S[T?] Johnson and John Hogue his securities. Woolard ordered to inventory the estate and return same within 3 months.

The Inventory and Appraisement, dated 4 Oct 1839, included vials, medicine, and other items normally found in an apothecary plus 2 trunks and a horse, all valued at a total of \$84.39. There were \$48.53 in accounts due him from the following:

S. W. Woolard	Shoemate
Thomas Cardwell	John Long
T. Colbert	D. Willis
John C. Doss	Charles Ivy
Thomas Marsh	Betsy Mosely
E. Smith	Burel Sellars

Final Settlement was made on 2 March 1840 and stated that \$23.37-1/2 was paid to John C. Johnson for funeral expense and \$6.50 paid to John J. Long for making a coffin.

-To be continued in later issues of Valley Leaves-



# Morgan

MARRIAGE BOOK "A"  
(Seventh Installment)  
1821 - 1861

Morgan County Marriage Book "A" is the earliest marriage book found in this county and covers the period from July 18, 1821 through March 1, 1861. The book begins with marriage No. 132 so we can assume there are at least 131 of the earliest marriages missing. This series began in "Valley Leaves" in Volume 16, No. 1 (Sept. 1981). Copied and contributed by Dorothy Scott Johnson.

No.	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
775	Deloach, A. B.	Roby, Etheldred C.	9-20-1832	9-12-1832	J.H. Gillespie, MG
776	Lawrence, Alfred R.	McCarty, Elizabeth	9-29-1832	9-30-1832	John M cClannahan
777	Black, James	Shaver, Eliza	8-7-1832	---	---
778	Harvey, William	James, Sally	8-11-1832	8-14-1832	T. W. McCarty
779	Dunaway, Edward	Lott, Rachel	9-29-1832	9-29-1832	T. W. McCarty
780	Thomas, John	Merritt, Jane	9-29-1832	9-29-1832	Wm. F. Echols, JP
781	Duvault, Isaac	Harlan, Rebecca	10-2-1832	10-4-1832	Jno. W. Locke, JP
782	Alford, William H.	Lamasons, Mary	10-11-1832	10-12-1832	W. H. Echols, JP
783	Ridge, John	Dossey[Dussey?], Nancy	10-23-1832	10-23-1832	Thos. Jones, MG
784	Wright, Wiley	Wright, Betsy E.	10-18-1832	10-18-1832	Thos. Skidmore, JP
785	Mosely, John P.	Kimbell, Francis A.	10-20-1832	---	---
786	McMahan, William	Abernathy, Martha	11-1-1832	11-10-1832	T. W. McCarty, JP
787	Jones, Jesse	Hill, Nancilla	11-7-1832	11-7-1832	J. W. Owens, JP
788	Jones, Jeremiah	Lauderdale, Anjeline	11-7-1832	11-8-1832	Jed Stinson, JP
789	King, Saml.	Sawyers, Elizabeth	11-14-1832	11-14-1832	N. Erns[?], JP
790	Dossy, William P.	Acoc, Ellen H.	11-21-1832	11-21-1832	Thos. Jones, MG
791	Stringer, William	Cranford, Mary	11-24-1832	---	---
792	Logwood, Edward F.	Kimbell, Mary P.	11-27-1832	11-27-1832	Ben Sykes, MG
793	Couch, James	Thomas, Isbel	11-30-1832	12-3-1832	Thos. Jones, MG
794	Rogers, Elisha A.	Kimbell, Margaret Ann	12-1-1832	12-2-1832	Ben Sykes, MG
795	Kilgore, Abraham	Swann, Tranquilla	12-10-1832	12-10-1832	T.W. McCarty, JP
796	Carpenter, Isaac C.	Devault, Irena	12-11-1832	12-12-1832	Ben Sykes, MG

March, 1983

Morgan County

Valley Leaves

No.	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
797	McClaran, Charles	Thurman, Eliza A.	12-12-1832	12-12-1832	Alex. Sale, MG
798	Gallaway, Nathan J.	Cooper, Eliza	12-12-1832	12-12-1832	Thos. Hubbard, JP
799	Patton, Andrew	Fowler, Elizabeth O.	12-19-1832	12-20-1832	Jno. S. Brook, JP
800	Haybrooks, James	Chapman, Polly	12-19-1832	12-20-1832	James P. Crow
801	Putman, Anderson	Royer, Hester	12-22-1832	12-27-1832	James Edens, MG
802	Putman, Alexander	Royer, Nancy	12-22-1832	12-27-1832	James Edens, MG
803	Jones, James M.	Clark, Lucinda	12-24-1832	---	---
804	Acoc, Joel D.	Nance, Lucy	12-24-1832	---	---
805	McCutcheon, James	Russell, America Ann	1-1-1833	1-2-1833	J. H. Gillespie
806	Farley, Henry R.	Kead, Ann E.	1-3-1833	1-16-1833	M.S. Morris, MG
807	Lynch, John M.	McGlathery, Eliza	1-10-1833	1-14-1833	T.W. McCarty, MG
808	Easley, Wm. H.	Kirkland, Amelia	1-11-1833	1-12-1833	Jas. Edens, MG
809	Hodges, William	Thompson, Sarah	1-16-1833	1-20-1833	C.G. McPherson, MG
810	Pace, Jesse K.H.	Petty, Elizabeth B.	1-17-1833	1-18-1833	Hiram Wright, JP
811	Harwood, William	Irvin, Celestia	1-17-1833	1-17-1833	Wm. M. Smith, JP
812	Kent, Wiley	Clark, Polly	1-20-1833	1-20-1833	S.W. Leskins, JP
813	Criss, Humphrey	Sharp, Edith	1-31-1833	1-31-1833	H. Evans, JP
814	Doddy, Alstin	Ellis, Elizabeth	2-4-1833	2-28-1833	Ben Sykes, MG
815	Rains, George	Daniel, Eliza	2-4-1833	2-5-1833	J. Ferguson, JP
816	Vickery, Charles	Foster, Peggy	2-9-1833	2-10-1833	T.W. McCarty, JP
817	Stringer, James	Davis, Elizabeth	2-22-1833	---	---
818	Gandy, John	Hood, Mary	2-23-1833	2-24-1833	Jed. Stinson, JP
819	Dansby, Jonathan	Swan, Thurzy	3-4-1833	3-5-1833	T.W. McCarty, JP
820	Hendon, James A.	Easley, Elizabeth	3-4-1833	3-6-1833	Milton McClannahan, JP
821	Smith, George W.	Alexander, Nancy	3-7-1833	3-10-1833	M. M. McClannahan, JP
822	Davis, William R.	Philpott, Nancy M.	3-14-1833	3-14-1833	J H Gillespie, MG
823	Wynn, Wright	Jenkins, Sarah J.	3-23-1833	3-24-1833	Jas. Ferguson, JP
824	Gandy, John Jr.	Hood, Ellena	3-23-1833	3-27-1833	W. T. Morris, JP
825	Lamons, Peter	West, Sarah	3-25-1833	3-28-1833	Hiram Wright, JP

No.	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
826	West, Joshua	Lamons, Susan	3-25-1833	3-27-1833	Hiram Wright, JP
827	Sandlin, Jonathan	Vest, Nancy	4-3-1833	4-9-1833	J. Ferguson, JP
828	Milwee, James P.	Skidmore, Elizabeth	4-9-1833	4-9-1833	N. Evans, JP
829	Livingston, John [*This name was written "Mary Carley" in the record. name "Carney" in a different hand.]	Carney, Mary*	4-15-1833	4-18-1833	J. Ferguson, JP Written over "Carley" was the
830	Cook, Thomas	Turney, Jane	4-15-1833	4-17-1833	Jed. Stinson, JP
831	Lucas, William	Norwood, Sarah	4-27-1833	---	---
832	Lockhart, Saml. W.	Raley, Harriet J.	5-13-1833	---	---
833	Wiggins, Matthew	Burt, Mary Ann	5-18-1833	12-3-1833	Jo. Lane, MG
834	Hubbard, James D.	Smith, Nancy	6-11-1833	6-11-1833	Jed. Stinson, JP
835	Edwards, Hezekiah	Brown, Ann	6-21-1833	6-23-1833	Saml. Ferguson, MG
836	Langston, Wright S.	Lemley, Sarah	6-28-1833	---	---
837	Haywood, James H.	Messenger, Charlotte M.	6-29-1833	6-29-1833	Jno. E. Irvin, JP
838	Thompson, John	Turrentine, Henrietta	7-10-1833	7-10-1833	N. Evans, JP
839	Seward, Claiborn	McClellan, Elizabeth	7-11-1833	7-11-1833	Jas. Edens, MG
840	Simmons, Charles	Hokett, Martha A.	7-13-1833	7-16-1833	John Putman, JP
841	Shaver, Jacob	Lewis, Elizabeth	8-1-1833	8-18-1833	James A. Roane, JP
842	Rogers, Charles	Moore, Sarah	8-10-1833	---	---
843	Sandlin, James	Parker, Joanna	8-15-1833	8-18-1833	Milton McClannahan, JP
844	Greer, William	Ray, Claretta	8-21-1833	8-22-1833	Jed Stinson, JP
845	Breedlove, Ben	Lockhart, Rachel	8-27-1833	8-30-1833	Jas. Edens, MG
846	Lanier, James A.	Sykes, Nancy A.K.	8-30-1833	9-3-1833	Ben Sykes, MG
847	West, William	Thomas, Sarah	9-3-1833	9-4-1833	Thos. Jones, MG
848	Durham, Jacob	Burns, Elizabeth	9-3-1833	9-3-1833	Lowrie, Green B., MG
849	Watkins, Henry H.	Neeley, Mary	9-9-1833	9-12-1833	Thos. Jones, MG
850	Alexander, Jacob	Crow, Jane H.	9-9-1833	9-12-1833	John McClannahan, JP
851	Pride, Alfred	Bradley, Eveline C.	9-11-1833	9-11-1833	N. Evans, JP
852	Rogers, Emory W.	Clinton, Nancy	9-16-1833	9-19-1833	M. S. Morris, MG
853	Deskins, George W.	Pride, Ann	9-18-1833	9-18-1833	Thos. Hubbard, JP

March, 1983

Morgan County

Valley Leaves

No.	Groom	Bride	Lisc.	Sol.	By:
854	Snodgrass, John E.	Reedy, Elizabeth	9-28-1833	9-29-1833	M.S.Morris, MG
855	Smart, Joseph	Hightower, Ally	10-8-1833	10-8-1833	John W. Locke, JP
856	Johnson, Lewis	Echols, Sarah W.	10-12-1833	10-13-1833	Wm. H. Slaughter, JP
857	Edwards, Isaac W.	Thompson, Sophia	10-14-1833	10-14-1833	N. Kimbell, MG
858	McAnair[McNair?], John B.	Petty, Mahela	10-23-1833	10-23-1833	J. C. Wright, JP
859	Harris, Joseph	Sharrell, Margaret	10-29-1833	---	---
860	Young, William	Vines, Elizabeth	11-4-1833	11-4-1833	Wm. A. Slaughter, JP
861	Black, James	Southerland, Cynthia	2-17-1833	2-17-1833	Geo. W. Hale, JP
862	McCrosky, James B.	McDaniel, Nancy	11-19-1833	11-20-1833	W. T. Morris, JP
863	Sherrell, Uriah	Day, Hanna	11-20-1833	11-22-1833	Sylvanus Gibson, MG
864	Ponder, Varda	NeSmith, Elizabeth	11-22-1833	11-24-1833	J. Sandlen, JP
865	Crockett, Elijah	Troup, Mary	11-28-1833	11-28-1833	J. H. Gillespie, MG
866	Evans, Kinnebrew H.	Faught, Sally	11-30-1833	12-1-1833	Jo. Sandlin, JP
867	Johnson, Benjamin T.	Owens, Harriet	12-2-1833	---	---
868	Kelley, Willis	Mayhew, Cynthia	12-3-1833	12-4-1833	Jo. Webster, JP
869	Allen, John F.	Love, Margaret	12-14-1833	12-19-1833	Jos. Miller, MG
870	Parvin, Samuel	Roberson, Susan P.	12-18-1833	12-18-1833	A. Hewlett, JP
871	Anderson, David	Stovall, Matilda F.	12-23-1833	12-24-1833	Ben Sykes, MG
872	James, Peter	Sandlin, Nelly	12-23-1833	12-24-1833	Saml. Y. Ferguson, JP
873	Gillespie, Wm. F.	Lane, Sarah P.	12-24-1833	---	---
874	Stinson, David	Ray, M. C[O?]	12-24-1833	12-24-1833	Jed Stinson, JP
875	Falkner, William	Morris, Malinda	12-25-1833	12-25-1833	J. W. Locke, JP

-to be continued in later issues of Valley Leaves-

---

ALICE COOPER OBITUARY

Source: "The Huntsville Weekly Mercury" of Dec. 9, 1885, Page 6, Col. 4

Hartselle, Ala., Nov. 30, 1885... we report the death of Miss Alice Cooper, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Cooper, of this place. She died Nov. 27th 1885. ... just blooming into young ladyhood ... pupil in Hartselle Male and Female College ... buried in Hartselle cemetery...

---

# INTRODUCTION TO GENEALOGY

## SURNAME SPELLING VARIATIONS

by  
Dorothy Scott Johnson

"That can not be my family! We've never spelled our name that way!" This statement, heard so often, is the mark of an inexperienced or beginner family researcher. When we personally know our name has been spelled the same way for several generations it is very difficult to accept the possibility that it was NOT always spelled the same way.

If your family has been in America since the late 1700's or early 1800's and your name is spelled the same as that of your immigrant ancestor, then you are probably among the minority; and even then who is to say that a different branch of your family spells their name the way you do.

In order to get a clear picture of what can happen to a name let us imagine that your family had been denied the advantages of a formal education for five generations. During that period one branch moved to Boston, Mass., one to Natchez, Miss., one to Chicago, Ill., and one to St. Louis, Mo. These geographical areas represent strongly different accents in speech. If, suddenly, all branches were educated and asked to write their surname you might be surprised at the results. Each would spell their name the way it sounded and the different accents represented would probably produce startling variations in the name. Families do not have to be separated for several generations in order to spell their names differently. I have seen fathers and sons buried next to each other with different spellings on their tombstones.

A name may be spelled various ways depending upon who wrote it. Few of our early pioneers were literate and they often depended upon lawyers, judges, court clerks, justices of the peace, or even neighbors to do their writing for them. Each of these persons might interpret the man's name differently. Anthony Chambless died in Madison County, Alabama in 1812; in his nuncupative will his name was written "Cambess," and in other early records it was variously written Chamless, Chambles, and Chambless. When William Helms' 1808 will was recorded the clerk variously wrote his name Helms, Hellums, and Hellems in that one single document. In an 1815 Madison County deed from one David and Cassa to their son, Robert, their surname was variously written Cannon, Camin, Coman, and Comin; probably further research would disclose it also written Komin and Kannon at some period. In early records it is not uncommon to find a single surname written four or five ways in one paragraph.

Our English-speaking ports-of-entry personnel were not usually bilingual and any language other than English presented a problem to them. To compound this problem, often the immigrant could not read or write in his own language so the port personnel had no other choice than to spell the name as he heard it. Then, too, you will hear horror stories about some port personnel's disrespect for accuracy; those who threw up their hands at names like Schweisshaupt (German), Repslagare (Swedish), McAulla (Scotch), Riemensperger (Swiss), Schwerdafeger (Prussian), or De Jernette (French). The real horror was when the port personnel merely wrote "Smith" or "Jones" rather than attempt a difficult name—and we wonder why we can not find our immigrant ancestor today!

Many non-English settlers in America chose to "Americanize" their name after establishing roots in this country and their reasons were varied. Some had bad memories of their homeland and wanted to shed everything that reminded them of it, including their name. Some were debtors or felons who had escaped to America to start a new life and part of the new life included a new name or at least a variation of the old one. Others Americanized their names in an attempt to throw off ethnic prejudices that may have existed in the community in which they lived. Still others changed their names for simplicity sake; they were tired of trying to teach Americans to pronounce and spell their strange-sounding European name. One branch of the Pettipooles family reduced the name to P. Poole and finally to just plain Pool or Poole. Many Irish immigrants dropped the "O" from the beginning of their names, Germans dropped the "von" and Scotch dropped the "Mac." Some immigrants went a step further than Americanizing their names and changed them entirely, again, for various reasons. For instance, in ca 1905 Jacob Lippshits arrived in New York from Russia where he was about to be conscripted into the army; when he set foot in America he felt free and from that day forward he became Jacob Freeman.

The national origin of a name is not always what it appears to be. Some names go through a sort of metamorphosis. An example of this is the Eühler family that immigrated to Philadelphia ca 1730. By

the year 1759 we find a branch of this family in Rowan Co., N C. and the name was spelled "Eller." In 1783 we find a branch in Culpeper Co., Ga. and it was written "Aylor." One branch of this family began the westward trek and by 1805 in Kentucky it was being written Eller, Iler, and Oyler. By 1830 the family had reached St. Louis, Missouri and the name was being written Oyler and Oylear. Even though the name was pronounced the same as it was in 1730 it had gone through several metamorphoses in spelling. This family was German, however, to those unfamiliar with German names it appeared Irish and many years of fruitless searching was done in Irish publications.

A common reason for a difference in the spelling of a surname is a family quarrel. One family lived in the same county with close relatives for several generations but never mingled. A dispute between two brothers in the early 1800's had led to one brother moving to a distant part of the county and changing the spelling of his name. That generation refused to acknowledge relationship to the rest of the family and it was not long before the two branches lost all knowledge of kinship to the other. It was about 100 years later when both branches, as happenstance would have it, began tracing their lineage and made the discovery. By then, of course, all hard feelings had been forgotten and the families reunited. This was a very common occurrence during the Civil War, a war that instead of strengthening family ties had a tendency to sever them.

You must not assume the name you are tracing was always spelled the way you spell it now. Listen to how it is pronounced then try to put a German accent to it, then a French accent, then Irish, and so on. Keep an open mind.

---

Continued from Page 178  
Commissioner's Court Records (continued)

1844 March	200	Cir.	Ct.	Witness	Bret Oneal	3.10
1845 March	201	"	"	"	" "	1.60
1845 March	202	"	"	"	William Gage	2.80
1845 Oct	203	"	"	"	John McMichael	6.50
1845 Oct	204	"	"	"	Thomas Bond	5.40
1845 Mar	205	"	"	"	Caswill Clardy	2.70
1844 Mar	206	"	"	"	Preston Bowling	2.70
1844 Mar Sept	207	"	"	"	" "	7.90
Balance in favor of the treasurer and of last quarter						16.97 3/4
Amount of debts brot fwd						1285.40 1/4
Bal. in favor of the treasurer May 21/1849						1279.18 1/2
						6.22

---

DEATH OF RICHARD LACKEY

Richard Lackey died of a heart attack on January 16, 1983 in Washington, D. C. where he was attending meetings of the Executive Committee of the Board for Certification of Genealogists and the National Genealogical Society Council. He is survived by his wife, Saralyn, his daughter Ellen and his brother, C. J. Lackey, Jr. Saralyn has suggested that gifts in his memory be made to the Board for Certification of Genealogists.

At the time of his death at age 41 Mr. Lackey was President of the Board for Certification of Genealogists, vice-President of the American Society of Genealogist (of which he had been elected a Fellow in 1976), a Councilor of the National Genealogical Society and a Contributing Editor of the "Genealogical Journal." He had held responsible positions in the Mississippi Historical Society and the Mississippi Genealogical Society. His accomplishments were many and his most recent work was "Cite Your Sources: A Manual for Documenting Family Histories and Genealogical Records."

---

# Queries

Queries are free to members. A maximum of 175 words per year per member is allowed. A maximum of 175 words per non-member may be published for a fee of \$2.00 (as space allows). All queries are edited and published at the discretion of the editor and we reserve the right to refuse to publish any query submitted. At least one full name, date and location should be included in each query. No "surname only" listings will be published.

849 BRYANT, PARKER

Need info on Thomas O. & Irene (Parker) Bryant, both b TN and were supposedly in Marshall Co. AL 1842-1846. Children were Francis M. b 1842, George A. b 14 Apr 1846, Polly A. b ?, Almata b ? and Albert b ?. This family settled in Mississippi Co., MO by 1859. Thomas and Irene d in 1864-5. Thomas was the son of Jesse Bryant. Will exchange.

Shirley Robinson Bryant, 1305 State Street, Charleston, MO 63834

850 BOOKOUT, COOPER, KOGER

Need info on Ben Bookout b after 1790 NC. Resided in Wayne Co., KY after 1819. Father was Charles Bookout. Married Polly Cooper 1814 in Wayne Co., KY. Had dau Serrilda Bookout who m John Koger. Believed to have gone into northern AL or MS ca 1822. Will exchange Bookout info.

Mary Bookout, 714 W. 8th Street, Pittsburg, KS 66762

851 SIMS(SIMMS), SHERRILL

Need any info on Little Page Sims(Simms) b ca 1761 VA, m Mary (Polly) Sherrill 1791. Senator and Sheriff of Blount Co., TN, lived in Knox, Roane & Rhea Cos. TN 1795 to 1810. In Madison & Monroe Cos. MS 1812 to 1816 & in Cahaba Co. AL 1818. Helped write and was a signer of Alabama Constitution, elected senator of Bibb Co. AL 1819. Died 1830 Shelby Co. AL. Who was his father? Children: Elizabeth M. (Betsey) b 1792 m Thomas Roland; Mary (Polly) b 1813 m Amos Roland; Ruth b? m David Brown; Samuel b 1799 m Mary Crowson; Rebecca Margaret b ? m Nathan Horne; Little Page, Jr. b 1806 m Nancy Overton; Lewis C. b 1809 m Sarah Gilliland; Gray Washington b 1811 m Manda R. ? . Will exchange info on any of this family.

Joe T. Sims, 433 Nicewood Drive, Newport News, VA 23602

852 THORNTON, BURT

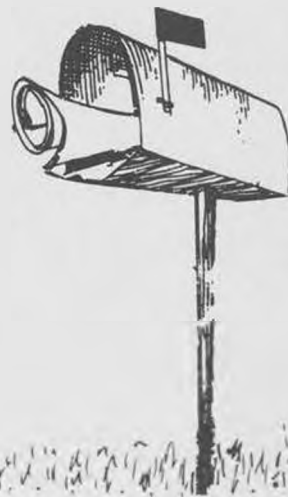
Need date and place of marriage of Sarah Rowsey Burt & William H. Thornton. Probably married between 1837 & 1842. They were on 1850 Lauderdale Co. AL census.

Elinor Tyler, 3916 Shady Hill, Dallas, TX 75229

853 GRIGSBY, ADAMS, MITCHELL

Permelia Adams (1812-1896), dau of Littleberry Adams, m Edward Watson Grigsby (1808-1881), s of Edward Watson. After her husband's death, Permelia moved to Elkton, TN. Who were parents of Littlebury Adams who came to Limestone Co. in 1808? Littleberry Adams' sis Sarah Adams m Flooda Mitchell, one of earliest settlers of Limestone Co. Was Sarah near his age or perhaps 2nd wife?

Mrs. Louis O. Brackeen, 207 Villa Fontaine Apts,  
1520 Carridale SW, Decatur, AL 35601



- 854 LYNN, KYLE, HOLMES, MORROW, CHUNN, WEBB, McCARLEY, CARTER, DUNCAN, DUNCAN, PARTAIN, WOODARD, DOWNEY  
 Seeking info on desc of William Lynn & Elizabeth Kyle; Isaac Holmes & Sarah (Sally) Lynn; Hugh D. Morrow & Mary (Polly) Lynn; Edley Lynn & Drucilla Kyle; Lancelot Chunn III & Lavina Lynn; John Webb & Cynthia Lynn; Moses Wilson Lynn & Elizabeth McCarley; Daniel Henderson Holmes & Margaret Melinda Lynn; Samuel N. Lynn & Martha Jane Carter; William W. Lynn & Mary E. Duncan; William G. Carter & Drucilla Olias Lynn; Elias A. Lynn & Sarah Francis Partain Woodard; John White Lynn & Martha Jane Oliver; Thomas Jefferson Lynn & Martha Ann Downey; Calvin Carter & Mary L. Lynn.  
 Mrs. Clarence J. Walls, Rt. 4, Box 408, Hartselle, AL 35640
- 855 MASON, CRENSHAW, WILSON, GIBBS, WITHERSPOON, BARKER, FOX, WEBB  
 Seeking info on William W. Mason family who lived Madison Co. AL in 1820's. William W. Mason d by 1830. Wife Nancy (Ann) Crenshaw d testate 1831 Madison Co. They m 1805 Mecklenburg Co. VA, moved 1812 to Raleigh, Wake Co. NC, thence to AL. Children: Louisa Caroline m 1825 John W. Wilson; Marianne m 1826 John E. Gibbs; Edwin Beverly m 1843 Margaret Witherspoon; Lucy Maria m 1832 Joshua Barker; James Albert m 1839 Mary Ann Fox; Harriet Eliza m 1839 William H. Webb.  
 Albert A. Mason, 14 Sedgefield Dr., New Orleans, LA 70123
- 856 ALEXANDER, STEPHENSON, NESMITH  
 Need info on the following: Jeremiah Alexander, Rev Sol b 1763 MD, served from Washington Co. VA, d 1847 Walker Co. AL.; Adam Kerr Stephenson, son-in-law of Jeremiah Alexander, b SC ca 1885, on Bledsoe Co. TN tax list in 1815, in Morgan Co. AL by 1820's and prob d in Winston Co. AL; Nesmith family in Madison Co. AL by 1808, believed to have first come to this continent from Scotland to NJ in 1683.  
 Mrs. Leonard C. Berry, 1199 Cooley Rd., Live Oak, CA 95953
- 857 HOUSE, WILSON, BLANKENSHIP, BRIDGEMAN  
 Seeking info on the family of Merary David House and his wife, Alicia Wilson. Both b ca 1864 GA. Her parents were Thomas Grover Wilson & Margaret Blankenship. The House family lived in Jackson Co. AL by 1884. Jackson Co. marriage records in 1899 shows dau Margaret Canzadia House m James Bridgeman of TN. Need more information on him.  
 Karen Lee Rogers, 35709 Rutherford, Mt. Clemens, MI 48043
- 858 BENHAM, NICHOLS  
 Need info on Daniel C. Benham and Mary Nichols who were married in Limestone Co. AL 3 Sep 1834 by J. G. Lauderdale, J.P. Need birth, death, parents and children of this couple. They were listed on the 1840 Limestone Co. AL census but have been unable to locate them any where on the 1850 census.  
 Lee Sanders Bartos, 1907 Blueridge Parkway, Longview, TX 75605
- 859 HUTCHENS/HUTCHINS  
 1850 Hawkins Co. TN census: Hutchins, Thos. 47, Elizabeth 35, James 16, Eldridge 14, Matilda 12, Thomas 9, Margaret 10, William 6, Ellen 5, John 2, NC NC. Need to know where in NC Thomas Hutchins' wife Elizabeth came from, her maiden name & where they were married.  
 Mrs. W. G. Henson, P. O. Box 660, Huntsville, AL 35804
- 860 TIMS  
 Seeking info my great grandfather, Abner Mansfield Tims, b 1819 Franklin Co. TN. Have been unable to determine which Tims living in Franklin Co. in 1820 and 1830 was his father.  
 Rane G. Pruitt, 4105 Juniper Drive, Huntsville, AL 35810



861 RICHEY, LINDSEY, OWENS, NUNLEY/NUNNALLY

Seeking info on Nathan Richey b 1866, d 1940, bur Fairview Baptist Church Cemetery, Limestone Co. AL. Son of Rev. S. L. Perry Richey. Also Simpson Archie Richey b 1850, m Mary Elizabeth Lindsey. She bur in Florence City Cemetery, where is Simpson Archie buried? Also wish to contact any descendants or relatives of Albert Lafayette Owens, b ca 1835 AL, m Frances Nunley/Nunnally. Will gladly exchange info on any of the above families.

Mrs. Theresa Alfaro, 102 Mimosa Lane, Scottsboro, AL 35768

862 McKINNEY, CLARKE

Thomas McKinney (79 in 1850 census) b VA and w Jane (71-b TN) were in Madison Co. AL by 1840. Their son Thomas A. McKinney, b ca 1822 AL, m 16 Jul 1850 Madison Co. Louisa Clarke. Who were Thomas McKinney's parents? What was Jane's maiden name? Where in TN was she from?

AMONETT/AMMONET, ROGERS

John Ammonet/Amonett, Rev Sol b before 1756 VA, d 30 Mar 1833 Hazel Green, Madison Co. AL. He m Bathsheba Rogers in East Tennessee. Who were her parents? Where in TN did they live?

Mrs. H. H. Fuller, Jr., 4136 D South Memorial Parkway, Huntsville, AL 35802

863 EVERETT, DAVIS

Need info on my great-great-grandfather, John H. Everett, b ca 1769. Lived in Wilson Co. TN, m Sarah Davis in 1799 in Davidson Co. TN. Who were his parents? Would like to correspond with any descendants.

Charles Everett, 3207 Acklen Drive D-9, Huntsville, AL 35803

864 LESLIE/LASHLEY, REYNOLDS/RUNNELLS

William Hawkins Lashley (Leslie) b ca 1825, m Tabitha Runnells (Reynolds). Children: Catherina, John Randall & 6 others. Listed in Cumberland Co. NC in 1850 census. Who were parents of William and Tabitha? Will correspond with any descendants.

Ida Hall, 3932 Neptune Drive, Huntsville, AL 35810

865 BUTLER

Have found ancestry of Noble Butler, Jr. of GA. Will former correspondent write and send a long SASE.

John D. Beal, Jr., 3012 Bayless Drive, Huntsville, AL 35805

866 NELSON, HOBSON, WILSON, CHANDLER

Wish to exchange info with descendants of Elisha Nelson (b Ala ca 1824) and his wf Maryan (b Ala ca 1824). All ch b Ala. Family in Blount Co. in 1850 and 1860; in Marshall Co. in 1870. Ch: Andrew M. (b 1847, m F. Alabama Hobson 1875); Winchester W. (b 1849, m Sarah A. Wilson); Letta Jane (b 1851); Minerva E. (b 1852); John Manley (b 1855); and Noah J. (b 1857, m Rhoda E. Chandler in 1876).

Mrs. D. A. Kelly, 171 Seminole, Stephenville, Texas 76401

- Abel, James, 45  
Able, J., 102  
    John, 34  
Abramson, Mrs. Henry B., 150  
Abernathy, Martha, 195  
Acoc, Ellen H., 195  
    Joel D., 196  
Adair, James, 80  
    Jane O., 46  
    William I., 132, 179  
Adams, B. F., 127  
    Col., 88  
    James, 43  
    Polly, 130  
    Thomas, 127, 130  
    W. H., 168  
    William, 83, 179  
    William K., 180  
Aday, William, 173  
Addock, P., 77  
Addy, George W., 79  
Adkins, Thos., 42  
    Wyate, 30  
Agee family, iv  
Ahlstrom, M. E. (Mrs), 9  
Aiken, John, 191  
Aldridge, Benj'n., 79  
    J., 78  
    James, 79, 123  
    Ja[me]s Sr., 79, 123  
    Jesse, 123  
    N. M., 177  
    Nathl. M., 177  
Alexander, David C., 124  
    Ephraim, 193  
    Franklin, 46  
    J., 78  
    Jacob, 197  
    James, 29, 79  
    James R., 69, 74  
    James W., 125  
    Jane, 48  
    Martha A., 168  
    Nancy, 196  
    Samuel C., 80  
    W. W., 187  
    William, 123, 125  
Alford; also see Allford  
    John N., 98  
    Levisa, 99  
    Lucy Ann, 48  
    Mary, 98  
    William H., 195  
Alfred, Margaret, 168  
Allbright, William, 32  
Allen, A., 68  
    Aaron, 76  
    Amanda J., 168  
    C., 138, 194  
Allen, Carol Jean Patterson, 164  
    E. D., 115  
    G. W., 138  
    Geo[rge] W., 192-4  
    J. K., 127  
    John F., 198  
    Lang[Long?] C. (Capt), 61  
    Lindsey Melbourn, 159  
    Martin Daniel, 55  
    Mrs., 113  
    Sherod, 98  
    W. S., 14  
Allford, J. L., 127  
Allison family, vi  
Allison, J., 1, 3  
    J. E., 52  
    J. W., 115  
    Richard B., vi  
    Sarah W. (Cobb), vi  
    W. L., 52  
Alman, Geo., 176  
    Nathaniel, 76  
Alspaugh, S. W., 115  
Alsup, William, 78  
Amonet, William, 171  
Ammonet, Andrew, 171  
Anderson, Bartlet, 15  
    David, 198  
    Garland, 183  
    George, 30  
    H., 15  
    R. W., 1, 27, 51, 52, 80, 102  
    Susan Jane, 139, 140  
    W. J., 115  
Andrews, J. W., 194  
Arendale, J. B., 115  
Arendall, Joel, 14  
Armstrong, Charles, 48  
    James, 80  
    John William, 159  
    W. P., 80  
Arnett, Lelia, 165  
Arnold, Clinton, 68  
    J. B., 68  
    Jere, 68  
    Joel, 66  
    John, 68  
Arp, Matie, 113  
Ash, Dudley, 99  
Ashford, Thomas, 25  
Ashley, Bill E., 14  
Askew, D. W., 6  
    Dousheri, 6  
    J. T., 6  
    John, 159  
    William T., 6  
Astin, William H., 27  
Aston, John, 25  
Atkens, Thomas, 193  
Atkins, Jeff, 127  
Aulridge, Isaac B., 153  
Austell, Robert, 115  
Austill, Emily E., 167  
    James, 14, 167  
    John, 14  
    Patsy, 168  
Austin, Alexander, 32, 33  
    Allen, 111  
    Bud, 115  
    R. C., 16  
    Sterling T., 124  
    T. J., 177  
    Wm., 177  
    Wm. A., 67  
    Joe Jefferson, 55  
Autrey, Wm. N., 1  
Avant, James, 130, 182, 184  
Avent, James, 84  
Avery, William Henry, 55  
Axford, Faye Acton, 146, 147  
Axton, Leah, 97  
    Susan, 99  
    William, 97  
Badgett, Cordy Skinner, 8, 57  
    Dasha, 8  
    Eddie, 8  
    Mary D., 62  
Bailey, Berta, 62  
    Elizabeth, 99  
Bain, James, 46  
    James S., 96  
    Kittie, 113  
Baine, Robert, 14  
Baird, George, 83  
    John N., 83, 180  
    Martha, 83  
    Richard W., 180  
Baker, A. B., 1  
    Andrew, 192  
    Augustus, 127  
    Ed, 127  
    Henry C., 45  
    J. M., 152  
    J. M. (Jim?) A., 118  
    J. W., 2  
    James, 127  
    Jesse, 127  
    John Milton, 159  
    Jos., 127  
    Joseph N., 122  
    P. S., 152  
    Peter, 48  
    P[eter] S., 153  
    W., 152, 153  
    W. C. M., 127

Balch, H. B., 127  
 Balden, Jno. D., 57  
 Baldnaw, G[T?]. B., 101  
 Baldwin, Annie, 37  
     Benjamin Franklin, 160  
     John, 15  
 Ball, Catharine, 46  
     Elizabeth, 40  
     Samuel A., 126  
     Spencer, 76  
 Ballard, D., 97  
     James, 66  
 Ballenger, Larkin, 98  
 Ballew, D., 45, 46, 97, 98  
     Elizabeth, 98  
 Banks, A. C., 43  
     Laurence S., 100  
 Baptisman, V., 127  
 Barbour, James, 48  
 Barber, Lewis, 14  
 Barclay, Effie Lee, 164  
     J., 1  
     James & Co., 191  
     Thomas, 138  
     Thomas C., 44  
     Walter J., 164  
 Barksdale, Collier, 127  
     Modena, 61  
 Barley, Geo., 186  
     Minnie, 186  
 Barlow, David, 127  
 Barnard, Harry L., 101  
     J., 101  
     J. O., 101  
     John, 100  
     T. P., 101  
 Barnes: also see Barns  
     W., 28  
 Barnett, Andrew Jackson, 160  
     Elihu, 47  
     Irvine Y[G?], 120  
     John, 113  
     Mary Ann, 120  
 Barns: also see Barnes  
     Phillip, 131  
 Barr, J. P., 28  
 Barret, Jeney Louisa, 79  
     Rob[er]t B., 177  
 Barrett, Jane, 78  
     M. H., 53  
 Barrier, A. B., 127  
 Bartle, Saml., 127  
 Barton, Gilbreath, 43  
     James M., 43  
     Mr., 42  
 Baskerville, S. S., 174  
 Bass, Eliza, 20  
     Joseph Bigger, 21  
     Solomon, 168  
     Thomas, 84  
 Bates, John N., 152  
 Battslis, Mrs. M., 127  
 Baugh, Benjamin H., 169  
 Baugh, Richard B., 20, 119  
 Baughan, Mary, 188  
 Bayne, Scott, 83  
 Beach, T., 127  
 Beacham, J., 77  
 Beachan, John, 77  
 Beachum, John, 77  
 Bean: also see Been  
     A. K., 115  
     Brance, 115  
     Sarah M., 168  
 Beann, Jacob, 78  
 Beard, A. C., 192  
     Consentine Smith, 55  
     George, 82  
     John N., 82  
 Bearfoot, John, 191  
 Beash, Clark, 127  
 Beasley, J. T., 14  
     James Munro, 56  
 Beason, Emma V., 36  
     Lucy, 37, 187  
     Mattie, 37  
     Pennie, 37  
     Sherley D., 36  
     W. H., 187  
     W. H. (Mrs.), 37  
     W. J., 36  
     Wiley (Mrs.), 37  
 Beaty, Robert, 131  
 Beauchamp, Thomas, 41, 42, 43  
 Beauford, A., 138  
 Beauregard, Gen., 88, 89  
 Becroft, Nancy L., 74  
 Beebee, Reuben, 127  
 Beem, James, 68  
 Been, James M., 68  
 Beene, James, 68  
 Beirne, George P., 87, 89  
 Bell, Elizabeth, 29  
     F., 51  
     J., 52  
     J. F., 115  
     James, 99  
     Robert A., 190  
     Samuel, 22  
     Sarah, 47  
     Uriel, 127  
     W. H., 66  
     Wm. R., 127  
     W. W., 66  
     William, 181  
 Bellamy, J., 66  
 Belote, Elizabeth, 23  
     S. D., 23  
 Benham, Benjamin C., 131  
     Jane, 131  
     Vincent M., 119  
 Bennet, Stephen, 178  
     P., 154  
 Benson, D. W., 101  
     J., 101, 102  
     Jno., 102  
 Bentley, R. S., 176  
 Bercham, Levy Jackson, 56  
 Berry, Alexander, 33  
     Andrew J., 154  
     C. W., 61  
     J. B., 61  
 Berry, J. J., 61  
     Joe H., 61  
     John, 13, 25  
     John H., 61, 194  
     John Henry, 159  
     S. A., 61  
     Samuel, 33  
     William, 33  
 Berryman, Isaac N., 55  
     John Augustus, 56  
 Beshears, J., 3  
 Betts, Mary Margaret, 87  
 Bety, William, 68  
 Beverly, Willie, 135, 136  
 Bevers, Jane, 130  
     Joseph, 130  
 Bevis, Thomas Fedrick, 56  
 Bevy, J. M., 14  
 Bibb, Porter, 88  
 Bigger, Joseph, 20  
     Rachael, 20  
 Billings, Henry, 127  
 Billingsly, J. B., 193  
 Binford, Benjamin Ingram, 19  
     Henry, 19  
     Martha Chapman, 19  
     Sarah, 19  
     Sarah Louisa, 19  
 Birdwell, James, 132, 137  
     John, 34  
     Moses, 132, 183  
 Bishop, Addison Lafayette, 160  
     Alexr. M., 79  
     George, 90, 91  
     George E., 91  
     James, 125  
     John M., 90, 91  
     Joseph, 79  
     Lewis P., 124  
     S. G., 102  
     Sarah E., 90  
     Wealthy, 91  
 Black, America E., 134  
     Jacob, 127  
     Jake, 113  
     James, 195, 198  
     Oklas, 164  
     William, 43  
 Blackburn, G. H., 52  
 Blackbourn H., 52  
 Blackburn, Grey, 179  
 Blackledge, John H., 160  
 Blackwell, B. F., 112  
     Lydia, 112  
     Peter, 112  
 Blackwood, Eliza Jane, 180, 182  
     Emely Susan, 180, 182

Blackwood, James, 180, 181, 182  
     Jane, 182  
     John Lewis, 180, 182  
     John Sawrie, 182  
     Jos[eph] Jackson, 180, 182  
     Mary, 182  
     Nancy Caroline, 180, 182  
 Blair, Lillie, 37  
     Lilly, 186  
     M.A. (Mrs.), 37, 186  
 Blalock, Sarah, 47  
 Blake, Ed., 127  
 Blancett, Emery, 168  
 Blankenship, Colbert, 93  
 Blanton, Mary E., 22  
 Blasingham, R., 27  
 Blassengame, Robt., 28  
 Blevins, Armstead, 45  
 Bloodgood, William, 127  
 Blount, Wm. S., 127  
 Blue, J. W., 127  
 Boddie, Nathan, 22, 23  
 Boggess, T. M., 191  
 Bohanan, Newton, 193, 194  
     Margaret, 193  
     Richard, 193  
     Wm. G., 193  
 Boig, George, 127  
 Bolander, Martha, 136  
 Bolin, B., 80  
 Boling, Brantly, 80  
 Bolton, Sevier, 67  
 Bond, Ann, 81  
     Michael P., 129  
     Thomas, 198  
     William, 34, 81  
 Booker, Shields, 182  
 Borden, D., 48  
     John Pinkney, 160  
     Phina, 64  
     Rosie, 64  
     Thomas, 126  
 Boren, Jacob, 123  
 Borgus, Timothy, 191  
 Borin, Jacob, 79  
 Boshart, David, 174  
     Little D., 43  
 Bostick, C., 66  
     C. B., 66, 154  
     Clarinda, 15, 66  
     John R., 66  
     M. D., 66  
     Nathan, 66, 153  
     Sarah S., 168  
     William, 15, 65, 66  
 Bourland, Baylis, 117, 118  
     Baylis E., 19  
     Bayles E., 74  
     Berthena C., 10  
 Bourne, Danl., 127  
 Bourland, Dubart W., 10  
     Ebernizer, 9  
     Gabrial L., 10  
 Bourland, James P., 10  
     Joseph P., 21  
     Luiza M., 10  
     Montgomery R., 10  
     Perthenia Catherine, 10  
     Polly, 9  
     Susan W., 10  
     Theressa, 11  
     Therissa, 10  
 Bowdre, Elisha, 34  
 Bowen, John Dudley, 56  
     William Drura, 160  
 Bowling, James R., 125  
     Preston, 175, 198  
     Thomas, 126  
 Boyce, Daniel, 189  
 Boyd, Bertha, 27  
     David Baker, 159, 160  
     James, 130  
     John, 66  
     Lee, 113  
     Patsy Ann, 47  
 Box, David Sevier, 160, 161  
     Serelda, 168  
 Boyle, James, 127  
 Bozman, Hugh D., 175  
 Braden, Malissa J., 168  
     William, 56  
 Bradford, Almedia J., 123, 124  
     H. C., 111  
     James A., 127  
     Wm. B., 176  
 Bradley, Eveline C., 197  
     George W., 126  
     James, 80  
     Joe, 88, 89  
     Terry, 27  
 Bragg, Jo., 45  
     Kinchen, 45  
     Margaret, 45  
 Braham, John, 25  
 Brahan, John, 174  
 Brancett, Hugh, 115  
 Branden, Nathan P., 116  
 Brandon, J., 1  
 Brannan, Tilman A., 173  
 Brannon, John M., 126  
 Brannum, J. C., 2  
     P., 51  
 Branum, G. W., 186  
     G. William Jr., 35  
     G. Wm. Jr. (Mrs.), 35  
     Green (Mrs.), 133, 186  
     Ida, 133, 186  
     J. S., 37, 186  
     Jessie, 185, 186  
     Joe R., 35, 186  
     L. A., 35  
     L. D., 35  
     Laura A., 35  
     Leila, 37, 186  
     Lilly, 35  
     Lizzie D., 186  
 Branum, Lula, 37, 133  
     Mamie, 185  
     Mary E., 134, 186  
     Mary S., 186  
     Mollie, 186  
     Offie, 1  
     Salina, 37, 134  
     W. T., 36, 186  
     Will D., 186  
     Willie D., 37  
 Bray, G. P., 68  
     Thomas J., 122  
     William, 14  
 Brazell, Sarah A., 126  
 Brazelton, Mary, 133, 186  
 Breakley, John, 127  
 Breedlove, Ben, 197  
     James K., 48  
     William, 46  
 Breenen, Anthony, 99  
 Brewer, D. W., 51  
     Edmond, 100  
     Elizabeth, 184  
     J. M., 115  
     Samuel Almarine, 160  
 Brewster, James, 134, 186  
 Briant, Howell, 192  
 Bridges, E., 138  
     Dr. Edwin C., i  
     L. D., 16  
     Willam B., 115  
 Briley, James Munro, 57  
 Brisco, Thos., 97, 98  
 Britton, Cora, 12  
     George Almonte, 161  
     R. Dora, 12  
 Brock, M. E., 133  
 Brockner, Wm., 127  
 Brokesdale, Milla Lucinda, 140  
 Bronaugh, James B., 183  
 Brook, Jno. S., 196  
 Brooks, G. W., 127  
     George W., 127  
     James J., 176  
     Jno. S., 99  
     L. M., 127  
     Nathan, 154  
     Saml. G., 45  
 Brown, Ann, 197  
     C. E., 115  
     Elizabeth, 47  
     Gov., 88  
     J., 78, 80  
     J. A., 51, 115  
     J. H., 80  
     Jeff F., 173  
     Jo., 52  
     Jno., 25  
     John A., 167  
     John H., 80  
     M., 103  
     Margaret T., 126  
     Minnie B., 133

Brown, Nancy, 98  
     Pauline, 113  
     Q. A., 104  
     Silas W., 133  
     Sophia, 82  
     Thos. Allen, 25  
     W. H., 35  
     W. R., 115  
     Willis, 82  
     Wm. A. J., 127  
 Bruce, B., 68  
     Bailey, 67  
 Brunston, D. M., 101  
 Bryant, B[R?], 167  
     Duanna, 114  
     E., 111  
     Elisha, 14, 111  
     Henderson, 14  
     John P., 114  
     W. H., 115  
     William, 14  
     William B., 181  
 Buckner, E. C., 112  
     M. C., 112  
     N. E., 112  
     S. M., 112  
     William S., 112  
 Buford, M. M., 3  
 Bullman, H., 2  
     Thomas, 83  
 Bungardner, P., 174  
 Burdette, Jesse, 179  
 Buford, D., 77  
     Daniel, 76  
 Burk, Patrick, 41, 42, 44  
 Burke, Richard, 190  
 Burks, J. B., 186  
     J. B. (Mrs), 186  
     James, 44  
 Burley, Geo. W., 36  
 Burnett, John, 14  
 Burns, Elizabeth, 197  
     Saml. N., 127  
     T. H., 41  
     Tillman H., 42  
 Burrell, John, 98  
 Burroughs, D. A., 127  
 Burt: also see Burts  
     Martha H., 99  
     Mary Ann, 197  
     Sarah, 46  
 Burton, Mrs., 14  
 Burts, F. T., 127  
 Burtwell, Jim, 6  
 Busby, Jefferson, 67  
 Bush, P. N., 192  
     Sally, 46  
 Butler, Caroline S., 24  
     Edward G. W., 24  
     Isabella A., 24  
     Mary E., 19  
     Saml., 15  
 Byars, Herral, 175  
 Byford, William, 176  
 Byler, Edgar D., iii  
 Bynum, A. G., 16  
     Annie Mat, 113  
     Eli J., 154  
     James, 95  
     John, 14  
 Bynum's Mill, 95  
 Byrd, Mary, 111  
     Richard C., 181  
 Byrom, M., 103  
 Byrum: also see Bynum  
     Annie, 163  
  
 Cabiness, John M., 42, 44  
 Cage, J., 52  
 Cagle, Geo. W., 153  
     Jno., 154  
     John, 153  
     L., 103, 154  
     Leonard, 152  
     Linzy, 153  
 Calahan, John J., 120  
 Caldwell, Almena, 113  
     Pearl, 113  
 Calhoun, John C., 26  
 Callas, T. N., 115  
 Callaway, J., 97  
     J. G., 98  
 Callicott, Dr. James D., 118, 119  
 Calloway, J. G., 45  
 Calvert, Jeremiah L., 190  
 Camp, Geo. W., 153  
     James W., 40  
     William H., 126  
 Campbell, A., 28, 151  
     Archer, 76-78  
     E., 154  
     Eliza, 35  
     G. B., 152  
     George W., 46  
     Hiram, 25, 184  
     Hugh, 120  
     Isaac, 82  
     J., 153, 154  
     J. N., 67  
     J. R., 151, 153  
     James, 67  
     Malinda, 167  
     Margaret R., 192  
     Martha A., 168  
     Stephen, 168  
     Thomas M., 168  
     W., 154  
     W. W., 67  
     W. McL., 153  
     W[illia]m, 67, 152  
     William G., 192  
     William H., 48  
 Cameron, Aubrey (Bud), 163  
     Daniel, 168  
 Cameron, H. B., 67  
     Irene S., 163  
     Mattie Lou, 163  
     R. J. (Bob), 163  
 Canada, Martha, 47  
     Peggy, 46  
 Canady, S., 154  
 Cane, Jonathan, 191  
     William, 191  
 Canford, Martha, 98  
 Cannen, George, 138  
 Cannon, David, 131  
     David J., 71  
     Jaby, 72  
 Cantrell, J. W., 122  
     Manervia, 126  
 Caperton, John E., 65  
     Litten M., 168  
 Card, J. T., 67  
 Carden, James S., 13  
     Leonard, 13  
     Margaret, 13  
 Cardwell, Thomas, 194  
 Cargile, C. L., 114  
     P., 167  
     Taylor, 115  
 Cargill, P., 168  
     Pleasant, 168  
 Carleton: also see Carlton  
     Joseph, 44  
 Carley, Mary, 197  
 Carlton, J. L., 115  
 Carmichael, G. W., 3  
 Carney, Mary, 197  
 Carnier, Martha J., 167  
 Carns, John, 99  
 Carp, James, 79  
 Carpenter, Ben, 178  
     F., 4  
     Isaac C., 195  
     J. Allen, 3  
     J. C., 3  
     W., 3  
 Carperton, L. E., 4  
 Carpinter, Benjamin, 175  
 Carr, Martha G., 70  
     W. H., 64  
 Carriel, Grief, 92  
     John D., 179  
 Carrill, John D., 83  
 Carrol, William H., 171  
 Carroll, Dennis, 22  
     J. H., 67  
     J. M., 67  
     Michael E., 127  
 Carruth, James H., 178  
 Carter, A.W. (Mrs), 134, 186  
     Cora B., 185, 187  
     John Richard, 58  
     John William, 161  
     Mary, 187  
     Pearl, 133  
     Stephen, 14

Carter, W. J., 127  
 Caruthers, Thomas M., 99  
 Carver, George, 193  
     John F., 193  
 Cass, J. M., 127  
 Cassaigne, John, 127  
 Casey, Jacob, 119  
     Rachel F., 119  
 Cassity, Levi, 20  
     Mary L., 20  
 Castleberry, Elijah B., 48  
     Martin, 178  
     Mary Ann, 46  
 Catart, Noah, 131  
 Cawfield, John, 67  
 Certain, J., 52  
 Chambers, Capt., 181  
     Henry, 130, 180  
     J. L., 127  
     Wm. H., 127  
 Champion, Daniel, 68  
     Randolph C., 68  
     Will, 68  
 Chandler, Isham, 15  
     Stephen, 16  
 Chapman, James, 131  
     John, 99  
     Polly, 196  
     Reuben (Gov.), 87  
     Samuel, 40  
 Chard, Wm., 127  
 Chase, Arch, 127  
 Chastain, J. A., 163  
     V. E., 163  
 Chattam, Henry K., 98  
 Cheatham, James W., 173, 174  
     John H., 174  
     Wheat, 76  
     Wiett, 77  
 Cheek, Richard, 191  
 Cheney, W., 122  
 Chenault, Childress, 52  
 Chennault, Geo[rge], 53, 101, 138  
     Wm., 190  
 Chesinhall: also see Chisenhall  
     J. J., 115  
 Chester, John, 34, 81  
 Childers, John, 111  
     Margara, 45  
     Mary, 46  
 Childress, J. C., 4, 52, 53  
     J. D., 14  
     James, 42, 194  
     John K., 14, 111  
     R. W., 2  
     William, 14  
 Chisam, W., 54  
     W. Sr., 101  
 Chisenhall: also see Chesinhall  
     Redden, 111  
 Christian, James L., 126  
     Priscilla C., 66  
     Robt., 115  
 Christian, W. H., 51  
 Chunn, Lancelott, 45  
 Clannahan, John M., 195  
 Clardy, Caswill, 198  
 Clark, C. C., 1  
     J., 2  
     Jerre, 29  
     John, 152  
     Lucinda, 196  
     Polly, 196  
     R. C., 51  
     Thomas, 99  
     William, 130, 191  
 Clarke, Elisha W., 127  
     John King, 161  
     W. E., 14  
     Y. P., 111  
 Clay, C. C. Jr., 87, 89  
     Clement Claiborne, 90  
     Clement Comer Sr. (Gov), 87-91  
     Comer, 87  
     Felix Comer, 90  
     Harriet Celest (Comer), 90  
     Hugh Lawson, 90  
     John Withers, 87-90  
     Lawson, 88, 89, 90  
     M. A., 113, 114  
     Major, 87  
     Peter, 161  
     R. W., 65  
 Claytor [Clayton?], T., 154  
 Clemens, Jere, 88  
 Clement, Benjamin, 103  
     James Frank, 58  
 Clements, Benjamin, 101, 153  
     Edmond, 83  
     Edmund, 82, 83  
 Cleve, Levis, 127  
 Clinton, J.R. (Mrs), 186  
     Josh, 134, 186  
     Martha, 185, 186  
     Nancy, 197  
 Cloud, W. A., 53, 54  
 Clunn, J., 103  
     R. J., 103, 104  
     W., 104  
 Coalter, James, 131  
 Cobb, A., 2, 4  
     B., 1  
     D., 2, 3  
     E., 2, 3  
     J., 3, 4  
     James, 121  
     N., 2  
     Nancy, 2  
     T., 3  
 Cobb & McKewens, 138  
 Cobb's Georgia Legion, 59  
 Cochran, Ann, ii  
     Joe M., 114  
     John J., 125  
     Thomas J., 96  
 Coe, J. G., 127  
 Coffee, John, 101, 103, 153  
     Mrs. 186  
     W., 104  
 Coffey, Annie, 113  
     John R., 67  
     Mrs., 134  
 Colb, James, 121  
 Colbert, T., 194  
     Thomas, 129  
 Colborn, B., 1  
 Coleman, Daniel, 31, 82  
     Elizabeth, 48  
     John B., 48  
     Richard, 46  
     Ruffin, 83, 179  
 Cole, Mary (Mrs.), 127  
     Thomas, 183  
 Coles, M.S.R.T., 101  
     R. J., 53  
     Robert J., 54  
 Colerich, Charles, 127  
 Collier, A., 54  
     Ben, 177  
     I., 4  
     J., 4  
     Joe (Mrs), 185, 186  
     Joshua, 34  
     M., 54  
     Moses, 181  
 Collins, A., 68  
     A. W., 68  
     James, 99  
     Marshall R., 168  
     Vera Hodges, 164  
 Collum, C. W., 64  
     Ed, 64  
     J. F., 63  
     J. O., 63  
     J. T., 64  
     John Thomas, 58  
     T. B., 63  
     W. R., 64  
     Walter, 64  
     William H., 63, 64  
 Colly, Thomas, 84  
 Comer, Anderson (Major), 90  
     B. B., 61  
     Celeste, 87, 89, 90  
     Maria Louisa (Sanders), 90  
 Conally, Thomas K., 194  
 Condron, Lucinda, 100  
     William, 99  
 Connally, John, 104  
 Connelly, C., 1  
 Conner, Birdie May, 136  
     Eugene, 136  
     Floyd, 135  
     Howard, 136  
     James, 167  
     L., 68  
     Leon, 136  
 Conrad, Peter, 127  
 Conver, J. P., 127

- Conway, Howard, 113  
 J., 45  
 J. D., 46, 47  
 James (Mrs), 113
- Cook, J., 4  
 J. H., 14  
 James, 96  
 John B., 14  
 T. B. S., 178  
 Thomas, 197  
 Thos. S. B., 178
- Cooke, Robert Hilliard, 57
- Cooper, Alice, 198  
 C. H., 198  
 Eliza, 196  
 James, 175  
 John, 71  
 John Parks, 58  
 John W., 26  
 M. B., 51  
 M. P., 52  
 Robert, 191  
 Uriah, 125
- Coopwood, D., 28  
 George W., 29, 78  
 Tho., 28, 75  
 A., 2
- Cornelius, P. R., 176
- Corry, T. F., 127
- Corsby, Isasiah Wesley, 58  
 Samuel L., 58
- Cossett, William, 14
- Cottengim, Jonathan, 175
- Cotton, Denis, 79
- Cottongim, Jonathan, 132
- Couch, \_\_\_\_\_, 137  
 Cynthia, 47  
 Delia, 45  
 George, 99  
 James, 195  
 Moses, 85  
 Susan, 98
- Counts, Jas. R., 153  
 Jessey Thomas, 161
- Cowan, J. F., 14  
 Nancy, 184  
 Saml., 30  
 William, 184
- Cowart, Margaret M[atthews], i, vi,  
 viii, 54, 92, 101, 147, 148, 151
- Cowdon, James, 82
- Cox, Harvey, 127  
 John, 29, 30  
 Joshua, 130  
 Samuel, 33  
 Thornton, 73  
 W. H., 115  
 Whitman, 29
- Crabtree, M. L., 115
- Crafford, S., 102
- Craft, A. L., 1, 2  
 Absolum, 58  
 Bellzora, 6
- Craft, J. C., 103  
 E., 2  
 E. M., 2  
 H. E., 3  
 J. T., 3  
 J. R., 2
- Craig, David H., 130  
 James, 83, 179, 180  
 John, 30  
 John J., 120  
 Joseph, 3
- Cram, Wm. A., 104
- Cranford, Celia, 45  
 Mary, 195
- Craus, Ambrose, 179
- Crawford: also see Crafford  
 H., 14  
 J. L., 14  
 Samuel C., 179  
 W. L., 115  
 Winnifred, 48
- Creighton, L., 77, 78
- Creswell, Ira, 114
- Criner, Granville, 154  
 W. J., 3
- Criss, Humphrey, 196
- Crittenden, Benjamin F., 72, 171  
 Geon, 177  
 Marshall P., 127  
 Moses Hargraves, 171  
 Octava, 19, 171  
 William H., 171  
 William Henry, 171
- Crockett, Elijah, 198
- Croft, H. H. (Mrs), 6
- Cross, C. M., 67, 68  
 Clark, 67  
 William, 67
- Crouch, Edward R., 190
- Crow, Gabriel, 47  
 James, 97, 99  
 James P., 196  
 James Richard, 57  
 Jane H., 197  
 L. N., 54  
 Thomas J., 20
- Crowel, Colston (Coley), 161
- Crowell, Netherland C., 151
- Crowles, Geo. W., 127
- Crowley, Wm., 28
- Crowson, A. N., 136  
 Alexander M., 135  
 C. M., 136  
 Cemantha M., 135  
 Jennie, 136  
 Laura, 136  
 Mattie P., 136
- Crunk, Paschal, 97
- Cruse, S., 17, 54  
 Samuel, 4
- Cryer, Nancy, 45
- Cubbs, \_\_\_\_\_, 83
- Culbreth, Matthew, 94
- Cullin, Barron, 98
- Cumby, Major, 190
- Cummings, Jordan G[?], 82
- Cunningham, J. M., 71  
 Joe, 115  
 John, 14, 131  
 Oiley, 71  
 Wm., 67
- Dabbs: also see Dobbs  
 George, 180  
 Silas, 180
- Damox, A., 153
- Dancy, Nancy M., 46  
 Sarah M. F., 98
- Daniel, Arch, 76  
 Eliza, 196
- Daniels, Sarah, 15
- Dansby, Jonathan, 196
- Darnell, Calvin D., 26
- Datson, G. D., 124
- Daugette, Clarence William, iii
- Daugherty: also see Dottery  
 Noble, 78, 79
- Daughterty, N., 77
- Davenport, Wm., 78
- Davidson, James, 81, 82  
 Lucy, 99  
 M. M., 111  
 Martha, 46  
 Ober S., 176  
 Sophia, 81, 82  
 Susan, 99  
 William, 95
- Davis, B. L., 168  
 Benjamin, 191  
 Beverly S[L?], 84  
 Eliza, 46  
 Elizabeth, 196  
 Gilbert, 16  
 Green B., 24  
 Jas., 115  
 John, 83, 179  
 L., 103  
 Lycurgus, 84  
 Madison, 16  
 Maria A. R., 84  
 Narcissa, 16  
 Nelson, 16  
 Nicholas, 83, 84, 179  
 Nick, 88  
 Robert, 16  
 Robert R., 84  
 Thomas, 16, 191  
 Tinsley, 84, 179  
 W., 103, 104, 151  
 William, 46, 114, 178  
 William R., 196  
 Wilson, 16
- Davison, Elizabeth, 84  
 Josiah, 84

- Day, Eliza, 100  
 F. H. K., 127  
 Hanna, 198  
 James M., 46  
 Mary, 46
- Dean, Abram, 171  
 Elizabeth M., 171  
 estate, 20  
 J., 21
- Deark, Delilah, 127
- Deloach, A. B., 195
- Deloney, Isaac Fox (Dr.), 59  
 James H., 100  
 William T. (J?), 177
- Demastin, Matilda G., 125
- Dement, James M., 131  
 John, 190
- Denison, S., 127
- Dennis, Eleazer Nebuchadnizer, 162
- Densmore, David L., 28, 176
- Denson, Leoner, 167
- Denton, H., 102  
 Malinda, 98
- Deran, Bernard, 30
- Derrick, Alexander, 138, 191  
 Benjamin F., 166  
 China, 137  
 Henry, 166  
 Jacob, 193  
 John H., 193  
 Dr. L., 166  
 Mariah J., 165  
 Maria Jane, 18  
 Selina, 168  
 Sullina, 18  
 Tobias, 137  
 Wm., 115
- Deskins, Danl. M., 97  
 George W., 197
- Dess, John C., 137
- Devan, Bernard, 30  
 E., 176
- Devault, Irena, 195
- Dewoody, William, 84, 129, 179,  
 180, 183  
 William Jr., 129
- Dible, J. C., 67
- Dickey, A., 53  
 J. W., 52
- Dickinson, B., 192  
 D. S., 192  
 Z. H., 14
- Dickson, Ann, 40  
 Elizabeth Ball, 40  
 Enoch, 39  
 James, 39  
 John, 39  
 Lucretia, 40  
 Thomas, 39  
 William, 39, 40
- Dicus, A. T., 14  
 George, 14
- Diggs, Israel, 26
- Dihm, Vonda, i, 90, 91
- Dill, Partain, 162
- Dillahunty, Hervey, 23
- Dillard, E. H., 16  
 J. E., 61  
 Sarah E., 168
- Dinkell, Ambrose F., 46
- Dinsmore, John, 75
- Ditto, Eliza, 97  
 Michael, 193
- Dixon, Henry, 127  
 J. G., 14
- Dobbs: also see Dabbs  
 J., 14
- Dodd, William, 98
- Doddy, Alstin, 196
- Dogget, T., 53
- Dolberry, Ab. Jr., 115  
 Jno., 115
- Donald, E., 3
- Donaldson, Jefferson T., 6  
 Jefferson Taylor, 59  
 John V., 6  
 N. T., 6  
 W. B., 6
- Donathan, J., 30  
 Stephen, 29
- Donelson, Edward B., 121  
 Edward Butler, 24  
 Eliza Eleanor, 24
- Donnelson, Jenne H., 121
- Donohoo, Henry, 172  
 Sally, 172
- Dorsey, G. H., 127
- Doss, J. W., 28  
 James H., 48  
 John C., 194  
 Martha Ann, 40  
 Sarah, 40
- Dossey, Nancy, 195
- Dossy, William P., 195
- Dotson, Joseph Lindsey, 162
- Dottery, William, 142
- Douglass, E. E., 1  
 Jas. 127
- Downs, Elias Crocket, 59
- Doyle, Francis M., 127
- Dozenberry, F., 151, 152
- Drake, A., 3  
 J. C., 3  
 J. L., 3  
 Wm. W., 3
- Drinkard, P., 14
- Driskell, Ambrose F., 46
- Driskill, A. F., 45
- Driver, James F., 184  
 William, 184
- Duberry, Deborah, 118, 119
- Duckett, John, 20  
 Mary, 118, 119  
 R., 16
- Dukeminier, Isaac, 29
- Dukes, David, 116
- Dukes, Henry, 116  
 William, 116
- Dunaway: also see Dunoway  
 Edward, 195
- Duncan, George, 20  
 Katherine, 147  
 Moses, 20
- Dunham, J., 66
- Dunning, Lewis, 127
- Dunoway, Edward, 98
- Dunston, J. J., 104
- Dunn, Rhoda, 98  
 Wm., 168
- Dupuy, James W., 129, 130
- Duran, Joseph E., 193
- Durham, David Hubbard, 59  
 H., 103  
 Hiram, 103  
 Jacob, 197  
 W. R., 103
- Dussey, Nancy, 195
- Duvault, Isaac, 195
- Earley, Thos. S., 25
- Earp, Alexander, 177
- Easley, Elizabeth, 196  
 John, 82  
 Wm. H., 196
- Eason, G., 1  
 Lilla B., 90
- East, James, 69  
 Samuel, 143
- Eaton, J. A. C., 14  
 Mrs., 111
- Echo, Bracie, 186
- Echoles, L. Bracie, 35  
 Samma, 186
- Echols, George, 98  
 George W., 47  
 Sarah W., 198  
 W. Jr., 4  
 W. H., 195  
 Wm. F., 195
- Eckford, James, 47
- Eddins, Joel, 130, 131  
 William D., 131
- Edens, James, 99, 196, 197
- Edge, J., 4
- Edger, Fannie, 35  
 Mattie, 36  
 Zada C., 36
- Edmondson, Andrew J., 83, 132  
 Levi, 180  
 William, 83
- Edwards, Anderson, 193  
 D., 2  
 Hezekiah, 197  
 Isaac W., 198  
 J., 153  
 Lewis, 62  
 Mose Fletcher, 59



Edwards, Nancy, 48  
     R. W., 62  
     T. W., 62  
     Wade Hampton, 62, 63  
 Elders, Aaron, 46  
 Eldridge, John R. B., 40  
 Elging, Mary, 46  
 Elliott, J., 138  
 Elkins, Eli, 43  
 Ellett, Robert, 31  
 Elliott, J. N., 174  
     Jones, 29  
     Robert, 83  
     Sam[ue]l, 79, 80, 123  
     Saml. Jr., 98  
 Ellis, Avery, 28  
     Elizabeth, 196  
     Richard, 109  
 Ellison, Elizabeth, 98  
     Johnson R.N., 48  
 Elmore, David E., 154  
     Jno. W., 153  
 Elsworth, John, 80  
 Embry, George, 192  
 England, Albert W., 167  
     Joshua E., 173  
     Phillip, 173  
     Uraius, 126  
     Uranis, 174  
 English: also see English  
     A. M., 37, 186  
     John, 83  
 Enos, Sarah, 100  
 Epperson, Nancy, 47  
 Eppes, Francis, 183  
     James H., 183  
 Epps, Francis, 184  
 Erns, N., 195  
 Ervine, Lula L., 36  
 Erwin, G. A., 151  
 Erwine, W. W., 37  
 Esslinger, Arthur G., 1  
     R., 3  
 Ethridge, Wm. G., 177  
 Eustace, Isaac, 14  
     Isaac A., 14  
     J. N., 14  
     John S., 112  
     W. T., 115  
 Evans, Amy, 171  
     Ann, 41, 42, 43  
     B. F., 163  
     James M., 193  
     John R., 32, 83, 131, 183  
     Kinnebrew H., 198  
     Minnie L., 163  
     N., 46, 47, 48, 98, 196, 197  
     Robert, 127  
 Evens, James, 98, 100  
 Evetts, Joseph G., 177  
 Exam, James W., 83  
 Ezzard, Judge, 88  
 Ezzel, Rebecca, 12

Ezzell, Robert Flurnoy, 162

Fagan, John L., 25  
 Fairbanks, Perley, 184  
 Falconer: also see Faulconer  
     John, 183  
 Falkner, Luke M., 111  
     William, 100, 198  
 Fanning, James, 115  
     S., 104  
     Stephen J., 114  
 Fants, Thomas, 191  
 Farley, Henry R., 196  
 Farmer, Calvin, 127  
     Sarah, 41, 44  
 Farr, John S., 70  
 Farrer, Tandy R., 181  
 Farris & Gaston, 88  
 Farris, Champion, 95  
     James Barton, 60  
     William M., 16  
 Farriss, William M., 112  
 Faught, Jesse H., 48  
     Nancy, 48  
     Sally, 198  
     Samuel W., 47  
     Susan, 97  
 Faulconer: also see Falconer  
     Willis, 183  
 Faver, John, 183; John Sr., 183  
 Fearn, 89  
     E. L., 102  
     E. S.,  
     Eliza S., 102  
     R., 53, 101, 102  
     Robert, 102  
 Fears, Wm., 30  
 Feemster, John O., 41, 42, 191, 192  
 Fellers, Henry G., 83  
 Fellows, Henry G., 83  
 Fennell, E. H., 52  
     F. M., 53, 54  
     H. H., 52, 53  
     I. H., 52, 53, 54  
     Isham, 43  
     Isham H., 41, 43, 138  
     J., 53  
     J. H., 54  
     Margaret, 98  
     Sarah, 47  
 Ferguson, Austin H., 76  
     H., 101  
     Horatio, 93  
     J., 196, 197  
     Ja[me]s, 100, 174  
     John, 177  
     Samuel, 197  
     Samuel Y., 198  
 Field, Nancy, 47  
 Fields, Daniel, 43

Finch, Berry Ellis, 162  
     J. J., 152  
 Fine, Charles, 127  
 Finley, A., 54  
     Hugh, 43  
     James D., 192  
     John, 47  
     John B., 43, 193  
 Fisher, Daniel, 98  
     Henry, 127  
     Jacob, 85, 179  
     John H., 127  
     William, 183  
 Fitch, Sarah, 153  
 Fitten, James, 32  
 Flanagan, W. E., 115  
 Flanders, John, 127  
 Flanigan, Samuel, 132  
 Fleming, Charley Franklin, 162  
     W., 52  
     William, 40  
 Flemming, W., 2  
 Fletcher, Augustus C., 173  
     John, 81, 131  
     John F., 81  
     William, 81  
 Flin, Stephen, 132  
 Flint, May, 191  
 Flippen, F., 1  
 Flippin, Francis, 168  
 Flippo, Andrew J., 63  
     E. T., 63  
     J. R., 63  
     Jack, 63  
 Flournoy, Frances, 31  
     Joseph, 31, 32, 34, 144  
     Joseph J., 31  
     Wm. F., 31  
 Foote, George, 130, 132  
     Philip A., 130, 132  
     Sarah, 130  
     William A., 85, 130  
 Ford, John, 112  
     John J. H., 112  
     Robert F. R., 112  
     T. A., 116  
     William, 116  
     William B. P., 112  
 Fore, Thomas Ethburt, 60  
 Forrester, Christena, 100  
 Forsyth, Mallerson, 191  
 Fort, Henry, 81  
 Fortemech, V. B., 127  
 Foster, A. W., 14  
     Andrew, 184  
     E., 102  
     Elgavie, 62  
     I. B., 101  
     I. F., 102  
     I. R., 102  
     Ira F., 102  
     J. A., 127  
     Peggy, 196

Foster, R., 102  
     Thomas, 14  
     Thomas D., 184  
 Foulter, F., 65  
 Fowler, Elbert B., 5  
     Elizabeth O., 196  
     F., 167, 168  
     J. W., 5  
     Josiah, 21  
     Levi C., 5  
     Magdalene, 188  
     Susan E., 100  
     W. P., 66  
     William, 129  
 Fox, Adam, 180  
     Benjamin, 179, 184  
     Eliza B., 130, 132, 179  
     John, 184  
     John Jr., 184  
 Foy, Simon, 84  
 Frailey, Wm., 103  
 Francis, H., 104  
     Robt., 45  
 Franklin, George Washington, 60  
 Fraser, Thomas, 98  
 Frazier, Arthur, 67  
 Freeman, Benj., 127  
     W. B., 115  
 French, Benj., 131  
     Thomas, 190  
 Frizell, T. S., 127  
 Frost, Thomas, 14  
 Fry, Jane, 30  
     Solomon, 193  
     William, 193  
 Fugate, John, 96  
 Furguson, H., 101  
 Fulcher, Jeff, 14  
 Fulkerson, Maj., 89  
 Fuller, Annwhite, ii  
     Ed., 127  
     Minnie, 8  
 Fullerton, J. E., 127  
 Fulmer, David, 125  
     James E., 125  
 Fuqua, Julia, 19  
 Furgeson: also see Ferguson  
     A. H., 75  
 Furguson, H., 54  
     T., 2  
  
 Gage, William, 198  
 Gahan, Ann, 17, 38  
 Gallaher, Claud, 114  
 Galloway, Nathan J., 196  
     Wiley, 175  
 Galloway, F. B., 172  
     M. C., 172  
 Gamble, D. B., 68  
     James, 68  
     James H., 85  
 Gamble, William G., 68  
     William T., 83  
     Willis, 68  
 Gandrud, Pauline Jones, 145  
 Gandy, Alfred, 47  
     John, 196  
     John Jr., 196  
 Gant, Eliga Payne, 105  
 Gardner, Drury, 127  
     Geo. D., 127  
 Gargis, Merideth, 105  
 Garison, Thomas S., 179  
 Garland, John, 168  
     William, 104  
 Garner, Andrew J., 97  
     Robert Milton, 105  
 Garren, David, 115  
 Garrett, J. G., 52, 53  
     Jill K., 149, 150  
 Garrison, Margara A., 47  
     Thomas S., 182  
 Garrot, Isaac, 33  
 Gaston, W. R., 128  
 Gates, Lucius W., 127  
 Gatewood, Rolin(Robin?), 130  
 Gattis, Newton J., 35  
 Gay, A. A., 113  
     Cynthia, 98  
 Gayden, George W., 120  
 Gedruff, Lefroy, 127  
 Gentle, Mahala, 167  
 Gentry, Dorothy, 146  
     J. M., 37  
 Geron, Simeon, 40  
 Gibbons, J. W., 127  
     Joseph, 14  
 Gibbs, A., 152  
 Gibson, D. M., 4, 52  
     David R., 178  
     Eliza, 100  
     Fennell D., 75  
     James W., 46  
     John R., 100  
     Mary A., 97  
     Sylvanus, 198  
     William, 77  
 Giddens, John Calvin, 60, 105  
 Gilbert, James, 16  
 Gilbreath, Alexander, 44  
 Gilchrist, Malcom, 30, 80  
 Giles, R. E., 167  
 Gill, Gardner, 182  
     R.C.T., 68  
 Gillen, Ben Y., 127  
 Gillespie, G. H., 99, 100  
     Henry, 27  
     J. H., 195, 196, 198  
     Lucy, 27  
     Martha L., 47  
     Nancy, 46  
     Stephen, 27  
     Wm. F., 198  
 Gilliam, Catherine, 51, 92, 101  
 Gilliland, Patrick, 127  
 Gillone, Tom, 115  
 Gist, Obadiah, 60  
 Given, Frank B., 133, 186  
     G. D., 168  
     Lizzie, 133, 186  
     Robt., 45  
 Glasscock, K. B., 192  
 Glenn, Joseph, 27  
 Glover, B., 3  
     J., 1, 2  
     J. F., 3  
     R., 1  
     W. C., 115  
     W. W., 1, 2  
     Wm., 67  
 Gobble, John, 41, 43  
 Gobenrath, Fred, 127  
 Godbee, Samuel, 173  
 Godbey, Green B., 177  
 Godby, G. B., 178  
 Goff, Edward W., 127, 128  
 Goins, James Munro, 105  
 Golden, B. F., 115  
 Golethan, Willis, 73  
 Golightly, James, 131  
 Gooch, B., 109  
 Good, Holbert, 131  
 Goode, Matthew, 28  
     Sam[ue]l, 26, 28  
     W. R., 28  
 Goodwin, Carl E.(Mrs), 39  
     Col. 62  
 Gookin, Charles, 22  
 Goolesby, C. C., 35  
 Gordon, Anderson, 65  
     John, 94  
     Martha, 167  
 Gorman, George, 84, 85, 181  
 Gormley, Chas., 115  
     W. M., 115  
 Gowing, Martha, 99  
 Gragg: also see Gregg  
     Henry, 76  
     Samuel, 28, 30, 76  
 Graham, Hugh, 113  
     J., 151  
     J. R., 115  
     James F., 152  
     John, 75  
 Grant, [Gen.U.S.], 107  
     Wm. N., 127  
 Granville, John, 127  
 Grason, H., 2  
 Graves, Alex, 127  
     Edwin, 14  
 Gravett, U., 4  
 Gravitt, L., 52  
 Gray, David, 143  
     E., 7  
     Elizabeth, 118  
     Ellen, 118  
     Francis H., 127

- Gray, J. L., 80, 176  
 James B., 81  
 Jasper, 115  
 John, 118  
 John Simpson, 162  
 Joseph L., 123, 177  
 Thomas, 131  
 Y. A., 118  
 Young A., 81
- Grayson; also see Grason  
 E. G., 138  
 J., 2, 51  
 J. C., 1, 52  
 John C., 138  
 Peter W., 127
- Green, Baladam, 129  
 Balom, 84  
 Benj[amin], 27, 28  
 I., 104  
 I. N., 104, 151  
 J. F., 115  
 James, 28  
 James C., 122  
 John, 138  
 John A., 103  
 John Calvin, 60  
 Joseph, 28  
 Samuel B., 104  
 Thomas, 79  
 W., 2, 3, 51  
 Wm., 3  
 Wm. A., 104
- Greene, Horace, 47  
 Robert Moreland, 127
- Greenhill, William C., 162
- Greenlies, Baladin, 184
- Greenlow, John, 128
- Greenslade, John, 176
- Greenwood, W., 153
- Greer, Joseph, 68  
 Shirley, i, viii  
 William, 197
- Gregg; also see Gragg  
 John, 30
- Gregory, Andrew, 20
- Griffin, N. W., 102  
 Nathan W., 98  
 Richard, 137, 138, 191  
 S. J., 3  
 T. B., 66  
 Thos. B., 15  
 Washington W., 94  
 W. H., 101, 102  
 W[illia]m M., 41, 42, 137, 191-3
- Grimes, Thomas Jefferson, 105
- Grinolds, E. J. D., 128
- Grissom, Francis P., 62  
 James Shelby, 105  
 Lawson P., 60  
 Nute, 8  
 R. N., 62
- Gross, J. D., 154  
 W. R., 115
- Gruing, Martha, 99
- Guinn, Wm., 67
- Gullatt, P. J., 14
- Gunner, P. M., 68
- Gurganus, Cheryl Ann, 165  
 Margaret (Stephens), 113, 165
- Gurley, Frances, 18  
 Frank B., 60, 105  
 James H., 111
- Haberson, Samuel, 46
- Hackworth, James M., 99
- Haffley, P. H., 98
- Hail, Jas., 77  
 William, 80
- Hale, Geo. W., 198  
 Jane, 192  
 Jeremiah, 99  
 Thomas, 192  
 W., 102, 103  
 Wm., 103
- Haley, Elizabeth R., 71  
 Elizabeth Temperance, 71  
 James T., 71
- Hall, D. L., 14  
 Elizabeth, 84  
 Hugh, 84  
 Hugh Y., 84  
 Isaac, 132  
 John P., 31, 32, 34, 144  
 Mary, 6  
 Nancy, 184  
 William, 85, 184
- Halladay; also see Hollaway  
 W., 103  
 Wm., 103
- Halton, P., 29
- Hambric, A. G., 104  
 Wm. H., 152
- Hambrick, J., 102, 154  
 J. G., 153  
 Joseph E., 151  
 S. E., 38  
 T., 153  
 W., 152
- Hamer, A., 52  
 J. H., 52, 53  
 Jno., 53  
 M. U., 52
- Hamelton, N. G., 193
- Hamilton, A. G., 191  
 Andrew, 25  
 George W., 25
- Hammond, Thomas, 176
- Hammonds, Albert B., 72  
 James, 72  
 Samuel B., 72
- Hammons, F. L., 1
- Hamner, Richard, 193  
 V.W. Jr. (Mrs), 109, 110
- Hampton, Jno. J.W., 27
- Hampton, Manoah Baslic, 106  
 Wm., 68
- Hancock, Nathaniel, 181  
 William, 180, 181
- Handley, \_\_\_\_, 89  
 Robert C., 25  
 Ruth, 62
- Handy, James, 97
- Hanf, William, 116
- Hankins, Dice, 99
- Hanna, J., 52  
 L., 3, 4  
 S., 4
- Hannah, A. J. (Mrs), 186  
 J., 51  
 L., 51  
 S. F., 51
- Haraway, Cha[rle]s W., 74, 170  
 Emily, 19  
 Wm. E., 118
- Harberson, Anne, 45
- Hardcastle, L. T., 5
- Hardiman, Thomas, 84
- Hardin, John, 102  
 Joshua, 72  
 Joshua Jr., 72  
 Peter, 72  
 W., 102  
 W. M., 101, 102  
 Wm. M., 54
- Hargrove, A., 131
- Harlan, Rebecca, 195
- Harland, Robert Emmett, 107
- Harless, H., 3  
 J., 1, 3, 4
- Harlis, J., 4  
 Jno., 4
- Harper, Nathan, 184  
 Nathaniel, 179
- Harrel, Jesse L., 120
- Harrell, Martha, 45  
 Thomas J., 99
- Harris, B. B., 168  
 Benj. F., 177  
 Cynthia, 169  
 Dr., 14  
 Elisha W., 180, 182  
 Eliza J., 168  
 G. M., 112  
 Gideon, 68  
 Henry, 16  
 J. D., 29  
 J. R. (Capt.), 113  
 John, 16, 128, 183  
 John A., 125  
 John L., 125  
 Jno. L., 125  
 Joseph, 198  
 Lucy C., 189  
 Lynn, i, viii  
 Mary C., 125  
 S. L., 115  
 Samuel, 189

Harris, Thomas, 179  
     Thomas D., 175  
     Thos. Jeffr., 123  
     Thos. K., 178  
     Wm., 190  
     William R., 125  
     Willis, 89  
 Harrison, A., 4, 52, 138  
     J., 4  
     John C., 132, 184  
     Joseph, 179  
     Little Berry, 120  
     Lott, 83  
     W. A., 52  
     W. W., 104  
 Harvell, Mary, 48  
 Harvey, Joseph, 100  
     William, 195  
 Harwood, Nancy, 97  
     William, 196  
 Hastie, Henry, 128  
 Hatt, Isaac S., 167  
 Hawk, James P., 65  
     Simeon, 167  
 Hawkins, Americus, 26  
     Col., 64  
     David, 153  
     Davis, 151  
     J. C., 45  
     Philip, 26  
     Phillip H., 26  
     Sarah, 26  
     Wiley T., 69, 117, 119, 169  
     Wyatt, 178  
 Hawkins' Company, 64  
 Haybrooks, James, 196  
 Hayes, John Jessie, 106  
 Haygood, C., 2  
 Hayle, D. L., 43  
     David L., 42  
 Haynes, W. O., 14, 66, 67  
     Wm. O., 14  
 Hays, Wm. H., 23  
 Hayter, W. D., 104  
 Haywood, James H., 197  
 Hazen, Nathaniel, 128  
 Hazlewood, Richard, 184  
 Heacock, Dr., 189  
     Joseph D., 190  
 Heard, Fannie A., 125  
     Fannie E., 125  
     Martha J., 47  
     Thomas B., 124, 125  
     Thomas H. P., 46  
     William T., 125  
 Heath, Eben E., 128  
 Heathcote, G. W., 134  
 Heflin, Joseph, 26  
 Hembree, A. C., 67  
     B., 66  
     R. L., 67  
 Henden, Harris, 176  
 Henderson, Abner, 99  
     Henderson, Bennet H., 182  
         James A., 14  
         John, 14  
         R. T., 175  
         Robt., 128  
         William W., 191  
         Wm. H., 43  
         Wilson, 177  
     Hendon, J., 104  
         James A., 196  
         William, 46  
     Hendricks, Mary, 98  
     Hendrex, Mary A., 124  
     Hendrix, Elizabeth, 21  
     Henry, Hugh, 42  
         Robert, 179  
         William, 106  
     Henrys & Moore, 193  
     Henson, Margaret, ii  
     Herbert, F. G., 54  
     Herchenhahn, Fred, 124  
     Herchenhohn, William M., 124  
     Herman, William, 72  
     Herndon, P. H., 128  
         William, 183  
     Herrin, Curtis, 43  
         J., 102  
     Hester, Albert, 11  
         Alleney A., 10  
         Amy, 9, 11  
         Amy Caroline, 10  
         Amy P., 9  
         Amy Pertheny, 10  
         C. F., 12  
         Chesley B., 9, 10  
         E. P., 11  
         Elizah Jackson, 10  
         Faney Attemier, 10, 11  
         Harvey C., 10, 11  
         Hester Ann, 10  
         Hudson G., 10  
         Huldah, 9  
         Huldah Rillah, 10  
         J. E., 12  
         J. R., 12  
         James G., 10  
         James Goodloe, 11  
         James S., 10  
         John, 9  
         John C., 10  
         John Chesley, 11  
         John E., 10, 11  
         Judy, 10  
         Lucindy, 9  
         Lucus N., 10  
         Mary Ann, 10  
         Mary B., 10  
         Mary Ellender, 10  
         Milissia, 9  
         Nancy, 9  
         Nancy L., 11  
         Partheny E., 9  
         Pertheny Elizabeth, 10  
     Hester, Peyton, 99  
         Pink, 107  
         Poley, 9  
         Robert B. Jr., 10  
         Robert M., 10, 11  
         Roland Benton, 11  
         Roling, 9  
         Roling B., 11  
         Roling Benton, 11  
         Roling S., 10  
         Saley, 10  
         Serling B., 11  
         Semirah Elizabeth, 10  
         Semirah Mis, 10  
         Senthey Ann, 11  
         Sercy, 9  
         Silence, 67, 68  
         Sinthey Ann, 10  
         W. A., 12  
         W. G., 12  
         Wiley R., 11  
         Wiley Roberson, 12  
         Wiley Robertson, 9  
         William B., 10  
         William (Buck), 9  
         William Carrol, 10, 11  
         William H. Jr., 10  
         William, 9, 11  
     Hett, Ann Lee, 74  
         B. F., 74  
         Elisha B., 74  
         J. S., 74  
         Jackey S., 73  
         Matilda, 74  
     Heth, Joel, 128  
     Hewlett, A., 47, 97, 99, 100, 198  
     Hickey, James, 128  
     Hickman, Elizabeth, 168  
         Geo., 115  
         Pleasant W., 168  
     Hicks, Eliza, 185, 187  
         Ro. (Mrs.), 185  
         Robert W., 25  
     Higdon, Zackaryah Taylor, 106  
     Higginbotham, Rhoda, 66, 67  
     Higgins, Beulah, 113  
         Joel, 41, 42, 43  
         John, 43  
     Higgs, James, 131, 179  
     High, Robert A., 46  
     Hightower, Ally, 198  
         Jordan, 181  
         William, 27  
     Highfield, Martin, 106  
     Hildreth, Paul, 32  
     Hildruth, Jerecha, 133  
     Hill, Asa, 115  
         C., 4  
         C. B., 168  
         J. G., 113  
         J. W., 52, 53  
         James W., 84, 131  
         John, 44, 167

Hill, Louisa, 100  
M., 151  
Melchisedec, 154  
Nancilla, 195  
Nancy, 47  
Patrick F., 151, 152  
Susannah, 44  
William, 16, 193  
Hilliard's legion, 88  
Hilt, Peter, 128  
Hindman, Elbert Mortimore, 105, 106  
Hine, William A., 169  
Hinshaw, Thomas, 153  
Hobbs, D., 130  
David, 183  
Ira E., 183  
Hodges, A. S., 37  
Addie T., 164  
Arther Gordon, 164  
Bunyan, 164  
Dortha, 47  
Dulcie, 163  
Effie, 163  
Eileen, 163  
Elizabeth, 164  
Elga, 37  
Fred, 163  
Geo. R., 115  
Henry, 128  
J. T., 164  
James R., 164  
John Chapman, 164  
John Thompson, 164  
Lena, 164  
Leona Lee, 164  
Lourine, 163  
M. S., 164  
Mattie, 164  
Maxine, 163  
Monroe A., 164  
Purvell, 163  
Rebecca J., 164  
Rebecca L., 37  
Velon S., 163  
Will, 164  
William, 47, 196  
William F., 164  
Willie J., 164  
Hogan, Mary E., 119  
Hoggue, Robert, 191, 192  
Hogue, John, 194  
Hogwood, B. N., 16  
Hoke, J., 52  
Hoket, Susan, 99  
Hokett, Martha A., 197  
William, 46, 97  
Holbert, John, 131  
Holcomb, Zurle, 140  
Holder, Hawkins, 68  
Holding, Dick, 87  
Holesoppel, W. C., 6  
Holland, Harrison, 122  
J. J., 67; J. W., 67  
Tho[ma]s, 28, 122, 176  
Holland, Tho[ma]s, 28, 122, 176  
Thomas N., 67  
Hollaway, Belle, 136  
James C., 136  
Jennie Mary, 136  
Laura, 135  
Maggie Belle, 135  
Holley, Sally, 97  
Hollis, James, 153  
Holloway: also see Hollaway  
Solomon L., 125  
W., 104  
Hollowell, W. D., 54  
Holmes, Fran Rey, 99  
Isaac, 45  
J. G., 3, 4  
John N., 178  
Margaret, 46  
Honea, Wm., 2  
Hood, Ellena, 196  
Mary, 196  
W. A., 65, 167, 168  
Hooper, Wm. R. A., 173  
Hope, S., 194  
Hopkins, Arthur F., 130  
Hornbuckle, E. J., 51  
H. F., 3, 51  
J. M., 51  
R. A., 3, 51, 53  
William S., 137  
Hornisk, Jacob B., 128  
Horton, Henry, 16  
J., 16  
R. C., 154  
William, 45  
Hortensberry, Arther, 35  
House, Dennis, 21  
J. L., 73  
John, 21, 115  
Houston, George V., 116  
Matthew C., 47  
W[illia]m, 14, 114, 115  
Howard, Nehemeah, 72  
Howell, Jo. M., 126  
Jordan, 181  
Larkin P., 173  
Hubbard, D., 28  
David, 6, 29, 76  
James D., 197  
Nancy, 169  
Thos., 196, 197  
Hubbord, James, 30  
Huddleston, Beth, 121  
Simon, 193  
Stephen, 43, 193  
Hudgins, A. P., 111  
Benjamin, 14  
James M., 111  
Hudson, J. H., 103  
Joseph H., 103  
Huff, Joshua Alexander, 106, 107  
Hughes, Belle, 61  
Hanna, 21  
Masses(Mayes?), 191  
Hughes, W., 2  
W. H., 2  
William W., 126  
Richard, 193  
Hukman, John P., 25  
Hulsey, H. J., 67  
James Adoniga, 106  
John, 67  
Humberson, W. F., 128  
Humphries, Jesse, 128  
Humphris, D. C., 2  
Hundley, Col., 87  
Hunt, Abram D., 20  
Christopher, 40  
G. E., 2, 3  
J. A., 3, 4  
J. S., 3  
J. T., 4  
Miss Sara, 113  
T. F., 3  
W. F., 168  
Hunter, Ambrose R., 29  
D., 102  
David N., 30  
John, 128  
Huntoon, C. M., 115  
Hurt, Harrison H., 182  
Huskey, Jno., 104  
Hussman, E. W., 128  
Huston, George V., 111  
Hutchenson, Amanda R., 74  
Hutchinson, Anderson, 27  
Hutt, Isaac S., 167  
Hutton, John, 14, 68  
Hyde, A. L., 16  
Hyder, A. L., 16  
Ice, Andrew, 138  
Ikard, Edward, 3, 4  
Inglis: also see English  
James, 182  
Patrick, 131  
Ingram, Benjamin, 19  
George M., 19  
Henry, 19  
Joseph, 19  
Moses, 19, 171  
Sarah, 19  
Inmon, Isaac, 48  
S., 192  
Ireland, Willis, 178  
Iron, Phillip J (Genl), 170  
Irvin, Celestia, 196  
Jno. E., 197  
Irvine, Ja[m]e]s, 20, 119  
Irwin, Alonzo, 115  
R. L., 115  
Isbell & Cowan, 178  
Isbell, B. W., 178  
E., 110  
Ellis, 110  
Henry Ford, 140

- Isbell, J. E., 140  
 Jabez, 177  
 Jesse M., 130  
 Louisa Amanda (White), 110  
 Sarah Elizabeth Simpson, 139  
 W. E., 140  
 Woney, 140
- Ivey, Brantley, 14  
 Griffin, 191  
 L. D., 67  
 Lorenzo, 14  
 Ivy, Charles, 194
- Jack, Joseph, 68  
 Jacks, B. F., 115  
 David, 68  
 F. M., 104  
 J., 152  
 W. P., 104
- Jackson, Henry, 30  
 J. W., 54  
 John, 127  
 John M., 76  
 John N., 127  
 Stonewall, 88
- Jackowdy: also see Jacoway  
 William, 16
- Jacobs, Artimesa, 128  
 Ed. W., 36  
 J[I?], 4  
 Luther, 113  
 Rufus, 48
- Jacoway: also see Jackowdy  
 A. C., 115
- Jagers, Thomas, 98  
 James, Alfred T[W?], 189  
 Ann, 47  
 Frederick, 150  
 Frederick W., 189  
 Isaac, 182  
 Jane Caroline, 189  
 John N. S., 181  
 Laura, 186  
 Levi, 16  
 Mary L., 189  
 Mattie, 8  
 Peter, 198  
 Sally, 195
- Jameson, N., 174  
 Jamison, Harry N., 173  
 Jarrett, R. F., 174  
 Jeams, Mary, 63  
 Jeffers, Elizabeth, 48  
 Jenkins, Elizabeth, 97  
 Jenkins: also see Jinkins  
 Cecil, i, viii  
 Elizabeth, 100  
 W. G., 1  
 Greenberry, 47  
 James I[J?], 126  
 Joel, 191
- Jenkins, Sarah J., 196  
 Jinkins, W. R., 3  
 Jobe, Grundy, 102  
 Samuel, 191
- Jones, Agness, 183  
 Alexander, 33  
 Arthur, 132, 179  
 Beach, 30  
 Benj., 76  
 C., 152  
 Col., 5  
 Christine Pendleton, 147  
 D. J., 73  
 Daniel H., 122  
 David, 20  
 Edwin, 130  
 Elliot, 30, 75  
 Elliott, 76, 78  
 Elizabeth, 82, 154  
 G. T., 151  
 George F., 152  
 Geo[rge] T., 40, 104  
 J., 104  
 J. B., 53  
 James C., 169  
 James M., 196  
 Jeremiah, 195  
 Jesse, 195  
 John, 31, 32, 34, 182, 193  
 John C., 47, 192  
 John K., 180  
 John W., 182  
 John W. H., 100  
 Joseph L., 114  
 Levi, 16  
 Lewellen, 183  
 Lewellen Jr., 31  
 Margaret, 168  
 Mary, 103  
 Matilda, 48  
 Matilda B., 169  
 Moses, 14, 65  
 Obadiah, 82  
 Oliver M., 65  
 P. W., 65  
 Peggy, 48  
 Richard (Col.), 128  
 Richard, 183  
 Richard S., 183  
 Seaborn H., 116  
 Seburn A., 154  
 Susannah E., 187  
 Tegel, 178  
 Tho[ma]s, 48, 98, 99,  
 100, 195, 197  
 Thomas E., 31  
 W., 27  
 W. B., 152  
 W. H., 14  
 Whitmore, 20  
 W[illia]m, 29, 34, 46, 80, 83  
 Wm. H., 154  
 Willis, 65
- Jones, Zachariah, 191  
 Johnson, Albert, 115  
 Allie B., 35  
 Andy, 88  
 Benjamin T., 198  
 Bill, 12  
 David, 45  
 David J., 104, 151  
 Dorothy Scott, i, 19, 35,  
 49, 50, 141, 148, 199  
 Elizabeth, 45  
 Georg S., 179  
 H., 54  
 Henrietta, 66  
 I., 54  
 Isham, 181  
 J. R., 16, 54  
 Jas., 54  
 John C., 194  
 John J., 173  
 Jordan, 43  
 Joshua, 137, 138  
 Kennedy, 99  
 Lewis, 198  
 M. S[T?], 194  
 M. W., 104, 153  
 Michael, 66, 111  
 N., 78  
 Nancy, 97  
 Nicholas, 76, 79  
 Ola, 128  
 Robert, 5  
 Samuel, 137  
 Sarah, 98  
 Thomas R., 98  
 Thomas W., 128  
 W. A. (Col.), 6  
 W. G., 104  
 W. N., 78  
 William, 151  
 William B., 78  
 William S., 137, 191  
 Wm. W., 104
- Johnston, Joe E. (Gen.), 59  
 Joseph, 132
- Jolly, Granville, 115
- Jordan, Ann, 181  
 Ellen, 88  
 J. G., 4, 52  
 J. L., 4  
 James Munro, 107  
 Sarah T., 71  
 Satchell, 181  
 Solomon, 181
- Jordon, J., 4  
 Juda, James B., 168  
 Julean, Bill, 6
- Kain, James, 111  
 Kead, Ann E., 196  
 Keel, Nancy A., 167

- Keel, P. B., 35, 133  
Keeling, John, 32  
    Mary, 32  
Keeton, William Wallace, 108  
Keith, Inah, 113  
    James, 111  
    John, 111  
    Virgie, 113  
    W., 104  
    W. L., 151  
Kelly, Margaret, 168  
    Vincent, 83  
Kelley, A. E. (Capt), 6  
    Eli, 112  
    Elizabeth (Reynolds), 112  
    Morvel, 112  
    Sarah (Reynolds), 112  
    Willis, 198  
Kelsoe, James, 14, 65, 68  
Kendrick, W. P., 73  
Kennamer: also see Kennemore  
    Lela Bernice, 165  
    Maude H., 163  
    S. W., 115  
    Sam H., 163  
Kennamore, Stephen E., 18  
    Sullina, 18  
Kennedy, Charles, 193, 194  
    E., 104  
    Ezekiel, 15  
    Grady, i, viii  
    John S., 172  
    Robert J., 43  
    S., 103, 104  
    Stephen, 103  
Kennemore, Mary A., 168  
    S. E., 15, 168  
Kent, Robert, 108  
    Sarah, 99  
    Wiley, 196  
Kernachan, Robert T., 169  
Key, Andrew J., 124  
    Ezekiel, 132  
    John, 175, 179, 184  
    Joseph F. M., 126  
    Samuel D., 180  
Keyes, George, 83, 180  
    John, 180  
Keys, George, 131, 182  
    Washington, 84  
Kile, Jesse H., 137  
    M. S., 102  
Kilfoyt, Peter, 94  
Kilgore, Abraham, 195  
Killensworth, M., 111  
Killingsworth, A., 14  
    Matthew, 16  
Killpatrick, Wm., 103  
Kilpatrick, Thos., 53  
Kimbell, N., 45, 46, 198  
    Francis A., 195  
    Margaret Ann, 195  
    Mary P., 195  
Kimbrough, J. L., 62  
Kimbrough, James Allen, 61, 62  
    James Munro, 108  
    W. C., 62  
King, Abraham, 129  
    Benjamin Rush, 108  
    Charles, 32, 85, 129, 130, 184  
    George, 191, 194  
    George Peck, 108  
    Jesse, 168  
    John D., 190  
    M. P., 128  
    Mollie, 12  
    Nancy, 100  
    Nancy Loucrenda, 11  
    Saml., 195  
Kinnebrough, J., 52, 53  
Kinney, Hance, 48  
Kirby, A. J., 14  
    Frank M., 94  
    John, 16  
    Joshua, 111  
    S. P., 111  
    S. W., 14  
    Silas P., 111  
Kirkland, Amelia, 196  
    John, 189  
    Mary A., 97  
    William, 189  
Kirkpatrick, Geron, 38  
    Hattie (Wilbourn), 38  
    Wm., 103  
Kiser, Francis, 46  
Kitchens, Anderson, 42, 43  
    Mahala, 42  
Knight, A. T., 115  
    Charley, 115  
    Eliza E., 168  
    N. D., 115  
Knox, Little M., 124  
    W. J. N., 125  
    Wm. J. A., 125  
Kyle, Drucilla, 47  
    Gideon, 48  
    Hamilton, 85, 132, 179, 180  
    J. A., 115  
    J. N., 54  
    Thomas, 75  
Lackey, Richard, 200  
Lacy, A. B., 1, 2  
    A. H., 51  
    Hopkins, 99  
Lafarlett: also see Lefartt,  
    Lephew & Lafayette  
    J. H., 102  
    Jeremiah, 93  
Lafayette, J. H., 101  
    John, 128  
Lakey, William, 191  
Lamascus, Malinda, 98  
Lamasons, Mary, 195  
Lamb, Rhoda, 72  
Lamons, Peter, 196  
Lamons, Susan, 197  
Lamin, L. H., 170  
Land, Charles, 85  
Landers, Fred, 128  
Landess, James F., 104  
    John, 104  
    Jos. T., 104  
Landman, John, 117  
    Martha, 117  
    William, 24  
Landress, J. T., 104, 151  
Lane, David, 109  
    George W., 69  
    Jas., 97  
    Jesse A., 47  
    Jo., 97, 98, 197  
    John, 103  
    Jos., 46, 47  
    Judge, 88  
    Sarah P., 198  
Lanear, A., 52  
Langston Cemetery, i  
Langston, William, 114  
    Wright S., 197  
Lanham, P., 14  
    Solomon, 28  
Lanier: also see Liniar & Lanear  
Lanier, \_\_\_\_, 4  
    A., 3, 51  
    Isaac, 40  
    James A., 197  
    L., 2  
    Thomas, 83  
Lans, John W., 180  
Lansford, Abigal D., 170  
    George C., 170  
    John P., 170  
    Milton, 170  
    Thomas A., 170  
Laphew: see Lafarlett/Lefartt  
    John, 137  
Larimore, Elizabeth, 99  
    Mary, 46  
    Nicholas, 47  
Larken, Andrew, 122  
    Edmund, 122  
Larkins, W., 103  
    Wm., 103  
Larner, David, 47  
Lars, J., 53  
Latimer, James, 109  
Lauderdale, Anjeline, 195  
Laus, John W., 180  
Law, Peyton, 41, 43, 191, 192  
Lawless, Allen, 43  
Lawrence, Allfred R., 195  
    Catharine, 183  
    Elisha, 45  
    Elizabeth, 183  
    H., 194  
    John, 98  
    M. B., 128  
    Nathaniel, 183  
    Nealy, 183

- Lawrence, Reuben, 183  
 Saml. 128  
 Sarah, 183  
 Tartus, 183  
 Thomas, 132, 183  
 William, 183
- Lawson, J. A., 98
- Leach, Carl, 27  
 Jos. A., 75
- Leadbetter: also see Lidbetter  
 A. S., 3  
 D., 1  
 E., 3  
 J. W., 3, 4  
 Kinnebrough J., 52
- Leawards, C. J., 14
- Lecompte, Julius, 128
- Ledlow, William L., 125
- Lee, Jane, 82  
 John, 167  
 Patsey, 82  
 Richard P., 82  
 Robert E., 107  
 T. W., 101  
 William F., 82
- Leech, Joseph A., 77  
 William, 76
- Leeman, P. L., 128
- Lefartt, J., 102
- Leftwich, Ann, 22  
 Berry, 185, 186  
 C. W., 185, 186  
 Charley, 185, 186  
 John Briscoe, 21, 22  
 Maggie, 185, 186  
 Nina, 186  
 Ninor, 185
- Legg, Albert G., 124
- Leitch, William, 30, 75
- Lemans, Flora, 46
- Lemaster, John W., 122
- Lemley, A., 52  
 E., 51  
 G., 3  
 L. E., 53  
 M. A., 51  
 Pleasant, 99  
 R., 51  
 S., 52  
 Sarah, 197
- Lenard, Thomas, 132
- Leonard, Thomas, 131
- Lephew: also see Lefartt/Lefarlett  
 J. A., 102  
 J. H., 101
- Lephew, John, 191
- Leskins, S. W., 196
- Lewallen, Madison, 68  
 Preston, 68
- Lewellyn, John, 128
- Lewis, D. F., 1  
 Elizabeth, 99, 197  
 Ella D., 164
- Lewis, Fred, 128  
 J. W., 1  
 J.W.D.L.F., 2  
 John Haywood, 87  
 Mary Fenwick, 87  
 Mr., 89  
 S. D., 166  
 Washington, 83, 130
- Lidbetter, G. C., 4
- Lidden, William, 14
- Lightfoot, Thomas, 174
- Ligon, David Greenhill, 25
- Lilliard, George W., 39, 40
- Limpscomb, Jason, 45
- Linch, Nathan, 68
- Lindsley, A. V. S., 24
- Lines, James, 83  
 Wm. T., 189
- Liniar, T. D., 2
- Linn, Wm., 128
- Lintz, Jacob M., 24
- Lipscomb: also see Limpscomb  
 J. O., 115
- Little, George W., 125  
 Joseph Jr., 82  
 W., 104
- Littleton, Margins, 174
- Lively, J. L., 104
- Livingston, John, 197  
 Rebecca, 48  
 Richard, 48  
 Wm. F., 48
- Locke, Francis, 182  
 J. W., 46, 47  
 John, 182  
 J[ohn] W., 100, 195, 198
- Lockesworth: see Sackesworth
- Lockhart, \_\_\_\_, 31  
 Alexander, 131  
 Lucy, 131  
 Margaret, 179  
 Rachel, 197  
 Robert, 131, 179  
 Saml. W., 197  
 Thomas, 45
- Locklayer, J. R., 26  
 John R., 26  
 Osborn, 26  
 Sylvester, 26  
 Thos., 26
- Lockmiller, Fredrick, 132
- Lockney, Mr., 112  
 Nancy (Reynolds), 112
- Logan, Joseph, 16  
 Rob[er]t, 16, 128  
 W. G., 128
- Logwood, Edward F., 195  
 William, 34, 82
- Lokey, William, 45
- Long, A. L. (Gen.), 107  
 Gabriel, 184  
 John, 194  
 Nathan, 99
- Looney, George W., 124  
 Henry Pitman, 108  
 J. C., 68  
 Jonathan D., 32  
 W. E., 68  
 William Handbery, 108
- Lott, Jincy, 98  
 Rachel, 195
- Louallen, Alex, 133  
 Minnie, 133
- Love, Charles, 84, 131, 184  
 Joseph, 184  
 Margaret, 198  
 Patrick, 99  
 Thomas, 184  
 William W., 98
- Lovel, Nancy, 128
- Lovelady, Pleasant, 67, 68  
 Sevier, 67, 68  
 Wm., 168
- Lovett, J. M. (Dr.), 36  
 J. M. (Mrs.), 36
- Loving, Migginson, 85
- Lowery, D. S., 16  
 Dabney, 191  
 John, 16
- Lowrice, James R., 100
- Lowrie, Green B., 197
- Lowry, G. B., 46  
 Mark (Col.), 160  
 Mary, 82  
 Matthew P., 82  
 Samuel, 42
- Loy, George, 137
- Loyd, John, 28
- Lucas, S. Emmett Jr., 145  
 William, 197
- Lucker, John A., 192
- Lufen, John, 137
- Lumnes, James, 193
- Lumsdon, Capt., 63
- Lusk, W. B., 1
- Luster, Lucinda, 45
- Lyman, Warren, 128
- Lynch: also see Linch  
 John M., 196  
 Edley, 47  
 James K., 99  
 Lavinia, 45
- Lyon, Benjamin F. A., 126
- McAdams, Hillard J., 27
- McAlister, Danl. E., 178
- McAllister, D. E., 27  
 Matthew, 29, 30  
 Sarah, 129
- McAnair, John B., 198
- McBride, David, 25  
 Giles, 22  
 H., 78  
 Hugh, 27



- McBride, John K., 27  
     Mary Ann, 22  
     Thos. Benton, 25, 26  
 McCaird, John, 193  
 McCall, Chas. E., 8  
 McCalley, Tom, 89  
 McCally, Alex, 14  
 McCamy, J. A., 115  
 McCampbell, Nancy, 193  
     Solomon, 193  
 McCandlas, Eunice M., 169  
 McCannless, James M., 47  
 McCariell, James, 14  
 McCarley, Dornton, 48  
     Elizabeth, 46  
     John, 47  
     Parlena, 45  
     Sarah M., 48  
 McCarrol, John, 193  
 McC Carroll, James H., 94  
 McCartney, J., 1, 52  
     J. W., 53  
 McCarty, Elizabeth, 195  
     T. W., 45-48, 97-100, 195-196  
 McCay, Henry, 14  
 McClain, Iris H., 149  
 McClanahan, Alexr., 76  
     Jno., 97, 98  
 McClannahan, Diana, 97  
     Elijah, 45  
     Jno., 47  
     John, 48, 195, 197  
     M. M., 196  
     Milton, 196, 197  
 McClaran, Charles, 196  
 McClelan, A., 48  
 McClellan, Andrew, 99, 100  
     Elizabeth, 197  
     Olivia M., 48  
 McClesky, David J., 27  
     Saml., 29  
 McCloud, James, 115  
 McClung, D[avid], 45, 46  
     Hugh, 179, 181  
     J. W., 91  
 McClure, Annabell, 113  
     James, 46  
     John (Rev.), 190  
     William, 97  
 McCluskey, J. S., 57  
     Joseph, 25  
     Jos. A., 25  
     Lucinda, 29  
 McClusky, David C., 27  
     John J., 177  
 McCommac, Terrissa, 98  
 McConnell, \_\_\_\_\_, 194  
 McCord, Florence, 134  
     J. M. (Rev.), 134  
 McCords, D. L. (Bob), 176  
 McCorkle, John, 122  
 McCoy, A. J., 68  
     James, 68, 128  
 McCoy, R., 68  
     Will, 68  
 McCrary, E. A., 176  
     Joseph, 25  
 McCravey & Co., 14  
 McCravy, Robert, 14  
 McCrosky, James B., 198  
     Elizabeth, 47  
 McCullen, Nancy K., 48  
 McCullock, Alexander, 174  
 McCullom, C., 103  
 McCutchen, C. W., 13  
     Joseph W., 13  
 McCutchens, John, 66  
 McCutcheon, James, 196  
 McDaniel, Arch, 75  
     Green, 26  
     James, 76  
     James A., 25  
     Loony, 76  
     Margaret, 76  
     Nancy, 198  
     Thos. J., 196  
     Wm., 167  
 McDonald, C., 175  
     Crockett, 30  
     Edward, 83  
     Francis, 25  
     John, 83  
 McDougal, Chaney, 122  
     J. F., 122  
 McDowal, Mary E. (Polly), 36  
 McDowell, Miles M.K., 26  
 McDowels, \_\_\_\_\_, 138  
 McDuff, John, 14  
     L., 4  
     M., 14  
 McElroy, \_\_\_\_\_, 4  
 McElwee, George, 180  
     George S., 182  
 McFarland, Capt., 5  
 McFerlin, John B., 169  
 McFerron, Sarah, 128  
 McGaha, \_\_\_\_\_, 138  
     B., 3, 52, 53  
     G. W., 52  
     R., 2, 51  
 McGaughey, John M., 177  
     S. M., 176  
 McGee, James, 42  
 McGeehee, Livingston S., 132  
     Nancy, 132  
 McGehee, William, 132  
 McGhee, Henry A., 178  
 McGlathery, Eliza, 196  
 McGuinn, John, 14  
 McIntire, Thomas, 65  
 McJohnson, W., 95  
 McKay, Beulah, 30  
 McKee, James, 136  
 McKey, Robert, 167  
 McKim, Robt., 128  
 McKiney: also see McKinney/  
     McKinny  
 McKiney, J. E., 54  
 McKinley, John, 130  
 McKinney: also see McKinney/  
     McKinny  
 McKinney, J., 52, 77  
     J. E., 53  
     James, 33  
     Johnson, 77  
     T. A., 53  
 McKinnis, Cary, 45  
 McKinny, Wm., 168  
 McKnight, James, 73  
     Mary, 73  
 McLain, Martha L., 97  
 McLane, Bobbie Jones, 145  
     Gerald B. (Mrs.), 145  
 McManas, Burwell, 70  
 McMurtrey, William, 33  
 McMahan, John, 14, 97  
     Mary J., 168  
     William, 195  
 McMichael, John, 175-177, 198  
 McMillan, J. J., 4  
     M., 51  
 McNair, John B., 198  
 McNat, Martha M., 62  
 McNeal, J., 51  
 McNeal's Regiment, 57  
 McNees, James, 82, 129  
     Richard, 82  
     Richard H., 129  
 McNut, William, 178  
 McNutt, J., 80  
     W. M., 78  
 McPherson, C. G., 196  
 McRennels, Hugh, 193  
 McReynolds, Hugh, 193  
 McRobert, Archibald, 33, 85  
 McVay, Benton W., 5  
     Edmund, 151  
     Gibson L., 25  
     Henry W., 69  
     Hugh, 29, 69, 172  
     I., 29  
     Ivan, 29  
     Kay[Ray?], 5  
     L. C., 28  
     Lancaster C., 29  
     Lancaster Co., 28  
     P. W., 177, 178  
     Zadock, 125  
 McWhirter, Jonathan J., 126  
 McWhorter, Ann E., 27  
 McWilkerson, Wm., 128  
 Mabry, Parharm P., 126  
 Macfarlane & Garth, 138  
 Macfarlane, Ja[me]s M., 41, 42,  
     192  
 Mackey, John J., 120  
     William O., 193

- Macklin, Thomas, 31  
 Maclin, Thomas, 183  
 Maddin, Joshua L., 122  
 Maddox, Caroline, 188  
     Elizabeth, 188  
     George, 188  
     John, 79, 142, 144  
     Lazarus, 79  
 Madison, Ann A., 45  
 Mahan, H., 2  
     Martin, 30  
 Mahew, Michael, 129  
 Mahone, Thomas, 128  
 Mahoney, J. A., 128  
 Malcolm, Hodden, 154  
 Malcom, Hodden, 153  
 Malone, Amy, 9  
     Booth, 184  
     George, 84  
     Harper, 189  
     James C., 83, 184  
     John N., 169  
     John P., 9, 132  
     Julis V., 10  
     Martha, 99  
     Miles V., 11  
     Robert Bloomfield, 169  
     Sarah E., 62  
     Solomon, 131  
     William, 128, 132  
 Manasco, John, 45  
 Mann, James, 126  
     Laura, 91  
 Manning, David, 33  
     Exum P., 33  
     J., 2  
     Lewis, 43  
     M. Y., 104  
     Michael, 127  
     Peggy V., 33  
     Polly, 33  
     Polly P., 33  
     Pridgin, 33, 130  
     R. J., 128  
     Rebecca M. J., 33  
     Thomas P., 33  
     Wright, 130  
     Wright W., 33  
 Mansell, Ed., 128  
 Maples, Annie, 185, 187  
     Dora, 134  
     E., 1  
     Frank Sr. (Mrs), 36  
     Holloway J., 83, 84  
     John, 82, 83, 182  
     M. L., 36  
     Mary E. (Polly), 36  
     Rachel, 36  
     W. C., 1  
     W. F. Jr., 36  
     William C., 168  
 Maine, Marilyn Sue Short, 150  
     Sue [Short], i, iii
- Marks, Eli, 151  
     H. (Mrs), 5  
     Helen, i  
     Thomas, 194  
     Tim, i  
 Marshal, Mildred, 97  
 Martin, Daniel, 47  
     H. D., 66  
     Henry C., 20  
     J. N., 104  
     James, 20  
     James R., 97  
     John, 14  
     John D., 20  
     Lucinda, 39  
     Margaret, 39  
     Nancy, 99  
     P. S., 47  
     Samuel H., 14  
     Sarah C., 36  
     Thomas, 175  
     Wilson H., 178  
 Mason, Isaac, 14  
     John H., 153  
     Joseph, 68  
     Joshua, 22  
     Senna, 168  
     William J., 31  
 Massey, Edward, 81  
 Massie, Edward, 34, 183  
     William B., 183  
 Massingale, P. J., 53  
 Masterson, Robt., 175  
     T. P. G., 177  
     Thomas, 177  
 Mastin, Davis, 98  
     Gus, 89  
 Mathews, A. H., 168  
     James, 14  
     John, 168  
 Mathis, Godfrey, 68  
 Matthews: also see Mathews  
     A. H., 167  
     Drewry, 178  
     Godfrey, 68  
     John, 14  
     M. W., 109  
     S., 48  
     Saml., 45  
     Silence, 68  
     W. J., 68  
     William, 68  
 Maxwell, John, 179  
     Wm. T., 153, 154  
 May, A., 103  
     Alex, 152  
     Ben, 151  
     Daniel, 137  
     Dr., 194  
     I. L., 103  
     J., 104  
     James, 43  
     Jesse, 191
- May, John, 104  
     Reubin, 104  
     W. P., 104  
     Washington T., 137, 138  
 Mayfield, Abraham, 192  
     Abram, 191  
 Mayhew, Catherine M., vii  
     Cynthia, 198  
 Meachy, William O., 191  
 Mead, E. M., 14  
     Richard E., 150  
 Mederis, H. D., 151, 152  
 Medford, Elizabeth, 47  
     Zachariah, 47  
 Medlin, H., 2  
 Melion, Peter, 79  
     Robt., 79  
 Meredith, B., 135  
 Merrell, Benjamin, 138  
 Merrill, B., 54  
     Benjamin, 53, 101  
     N., 54  
 Merritt, Jane, 195  
 Messenger, Charlotte M., 197  
 Messeo, William, 14  
 Messer, John Weston, 155  
 Metcalfe, Anthony H., 40  
 Methvin, J. S., 152, 153  
 Meyer, Mary K., iv  
 Michael, William, 177  
 Michall, E., 104  
 Middleton, A. J., 16  
     Agnes, 68  
     Greenberry, 67  
 Midlin, D. H., 2  
 Milam, Aaron, 30  
     W. B., 3, 52  
     Benjamin, 29  
     Isham, 26  
     Thomas, 30  
 Milam, William A., 175  
 Miland, W. B., 4  
 Milested, Henry, 168  
 Millan, West M., 125  
 Miller, A. S., 74  
     Anderson, 183  
     David, 85, 184  
     E. M., 98  
     Jacob, 168  
     John, 173  
     Jos., 198  
     L., 2  
     Mary A. Z., 167  
     Rachel A. J., 74  
     Sarah, 168  
     Thomas, 40  
     William, 130, 183  
     William D., 124  
 Milligan: also see Mullican  
     Benjamin, 65  
     Benjamin Sr., 65  
     F. M., 65  
     John A., 100

- Mills, Margaret, 45  
 William, 142, 143
- Milne, C. C., 128
- Milwee, James P., 197
- Minis, Jas. M., 76
- Minor, George T., 173  
 Henry B., 124  
 Joseph, 67, 57, 167, 168
- Mironey, John A., 137, 191
- Mitchell, A.S., 15  
 Alex, 128  
 Andrew J., 40  
 Anna, 40  
 Anna Maria, 40  
 Cullen, 184  
 Drucilla, 40  
 E. A., 54  
 E. T., 128  
 Eli, 40  
 Eveline, 40  
 Gen., 87-89  
 Isaac, 40  
 James M., 40  
 M. C., 14  
 Mary, 40  
 Paul, 184  
 Randolph, 130  
 Richard, 40  
 Thomas B., 181  
 Thomas Jefferson, 155  
 Warren, 128  
 Wm. H., 118
- Moffett, Hamilton, 177
- Money, Lydia A., 167
- Montgomery, A. L., 178  
 Cencita/Ceneta/Cenata, 82  
 Clayton C., 82, 83  
 James, 76  
 James K., 82  
 James M., 175  
 Jane, 82  
 John, 131  
 Jordan, 82  
 Maria, 82  
 Miss, 113  
 Patsey, 82  
 Robert, 76  
 Robert C., 124  
 Sophia, 82  
 W. C., 131  
 William, 82, 83  
 William S., 82  
 Woodson C., 32, 82, 83
- Moor, Lervira Ebers, 10
- Moody, Denman, 80
- Moon, A. J., 3  
 B. M., 67  
 G. W., 1, 2, 3  
 J., 1  
 T. L., 2  
 Lindsey, 178  
 N., 1  
 T. L., 1, 2, 3
- Moon, W. C., 67  
 William, 67  
 William C., 67
- Mooneyham, Jane, 48
- Moor, Lindsey, 9  
 Marget Elizabeth, 10  
 Mariah T., 10  
 Martha Ann, 10  
 Saley, 9  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 10
- Moore: also see Moar/Moor
- Moore & Feemster, 192
- Moore & Funston, 138
- Moore, A. C., 103  
 Abner C., 103  
 Alfred, 83, 179  
 C. W., 53, 54  
 D., 4  
 David, 138  
 Eliza B., 130  
 Elliott, 154  
 James K. Polk, 172  
 John F., 83, 179  
 Joseph, 132  
 Judy Colpurney, 10  
 Lendsey, 178  
 Manson C., 152  
 Mary Fran Destree, 25, 75,  
 123, 173  
 Michael, 121  
 Nancy, 97  
 R., 53  
 Richard, 83, 130, 132, 179  
 Robt., 128  
 Sarah, 197  
 Susan, 46, 48  
 Thos. J., 192  
 Thos. S., 192  
 W. H., 1  
 W[illia]m, 40, 151
- Moorman, Andrew, 182  
 Charlotte, 182  
 Esther, 182  
 John A., 182  
 Judith, 180  
 Judith C., 181  
 Micajah C., 180-183  
 Robert, 180  
 Robert A., 181
- Moran, Gabriel B., 27  
 Martin, 128  
 W[illia]m, 26, 29
- Mordah, W. L., 111
- Moreland, Elisha, 193
- Morgan & Robins, 14  
 G. B., 68  
 James Lalton[Latton?], 155  
 Lee, 8  
 Nancy, 68  
 Randolph, 42, 44, 137  
 William, 67
- Morris, C., 66  
 Elizabeth, 100
- Morris, Elliot, 29  
 G. W., 48  
 Geo. W., 99  
 J., 53  
 J. H., 54  
 J. R., 38  
 John, 47  
 Jonathan, 73  
 M. S., 196-198  
 Malinda, 198  
 P. M., 100  
 Robt. S., 40  
 W. T., 196, 198
- Morrow, David, 48  
 H. D., 45, 48  
 I., 101  
 Jane, 100  
 Mary, 99  
 Robt., 99  
 Tho., 29
- Morse, Elias, 100
- Morton, William, 42
- Moseley: also see Mosely/  
 Mosley  
 Edward A., 131  
 G., 103
- Moser, Adam, 128
- Moses, Sweeten, 98
- Mosely: also see Moseley/  
 Mosley  
 Betsy, 194  
 John P., 195  
 Wm. H., 179
- Mosley, T. M., 153
- Moss, S. B., 103
- Motley, Wm., 128
- Mulkey, James, 14
- Mullens: also see Mullin  
 Jimmie O., 35  
 Winburn, 35
- Mullican; also see Milligan  
 W[illia]m C., 80, 124
- Mullins: also see Mullens  
 Allen Richard, 136  
 Daisy, 135, 136  
 H. N., 135, 136  
 Henry Lenard, 135, 136  
 Isaac, 30  
 Jessie Andrew, 136  
 John Thomas, 135  
 Laura L., 136  
 Mary Carnellia, 136  
 Sallie E., 135  
 Thomas, 136  
 Wesley Herman, 136  
 Willie Rufus, 136
- Mulvey, H. J., 67
- Murphey, Mary Ann, 98
- Murphy, Evan, 77  
 Wm. B., 120  
 Henderson, 167
- Murrah, James K., 83, 179
- Murral, James K., 83

- Murray, W. A., 26  
 Murrell, Benjamin, 33  
 Muse, Ace, 14  
     Acy, 14  
 Musgrove, Margaret, 48  
 Musselman, Robt., 128  
 Mussleman, Henry, 70
- Nabours, S. M., 3  
 Nance, Daniel G., 71  
     Lucy, 196  
     S. A., 71  
     Samuel Abernathy, 71  
     Susan Catherine, 71  
 Nash, H. L., 36  
     H. L. (Mrs), 36  
 Naylor, George W., 123  
     Mary E., 123  
 Neal, Jane, 97  
     N., 29, 30  
 Neel, Jno., 52  
 Neeley, John, 137  
     John J., 191, 192  
     Mary, 197  
     Richard, 41  
 Neely, Samuel, 83  
 Neil, J. F., 67  
     J. T., 67  
     Robt. H., 128  
 Neisbit, Samuel, 32  
 Nelson, D. M., 16  
     E., 2  
     Frederick B., 180  
     J., 2  
     J. W., 1  
     James R., 45  
     Jane, 2  
     Jesse, 68  
     John, 16  
     Thomas C., 97  
     William, 34  
 NeSmith, Elizabeth, 198  
     Martha, 99  
 Newman, A. G., 21  
     Abigal, 21  
     Katharine, 21  
     Nancy, 21  
 Newel, Melvin, 63  
 Newsom, Capt., 12  
 Newton, George S., 120  
     Robert, 72  
     S., 4  
 Nicar: see Nichor  
 Nichells, H. L., 1  
 Nicholas, Mary Isabella, 24  
 Nichols, Samuel, 155  
     Simeon, 192  
     Susan A., 24  
     W. B., 14  
     W. N., 15  
     William, 43
- Nicholsin, James, 173  
 Nicholson, C. D., 16  
 Nichor, Adam, 137  
 Nickoli, Beatha M., 125  
 Nixon, James, 95  
 Noel, Ann, 23  
     Cornelia, 23  
     Elizabeth Claibourne, 23  
     James, 22-24  
     John Edmund, 23  
     Mary, 22  
     Samuel Smith, 23  
     William A., 23  
 Nolen, Allen J., 70  
     Ammon D., 70  
     Berry, 70  
     Rachel, 70  
     Rufus K., 70  
 Norment, Wm., 128  
 Norton, James, 178  
     James E., 177  
     Linnie, 8  
     Messer, 176  
     Peter, 128  
 Norwood, Elizabeth, 46  
     John, 99, 177  
     John D., 177  
     John H. (Judge), 65  
     Mary A., 45  
     S. C., 65  
     Sarah, 197  
     Saunders M., 22  
 Nowlin, S. G., 153  
 Nunn, Elijah B., 47  
 Nutrizio, Catherine, 114  
     H. J., 114
- Odell, John, 118, 119  
     Reynal, 118  
 Oden, Francis, 45  
     Patsey, 45  
     William H., 173  
 Ohlson, Sarah, 46  
 Oliver, Allen W., 170  
     Edward T., 170  
     Susan Catherine, 170  
     William, 170  
 Olson: also see Ohlson  
     Virginia, i, viii  
 O'Neal, Bret, 198  
     Ed. A., 171  
     Edward A., 172  
     John, 111  
 Oneill, Patrick, 75  
 O'Reilly, Allen W., 110  
 Ormand, John, 100  
 Ormsby, William, 47  
 Orr, Robert, 100  
 O'Rourke, Lawrence, 128  
 Osborn, George W., 173  
 Overdeer, J. J., 115
- Owen, Chas., 115  
     Elizabeth, 129  
     Isaac Nabors, 76  
     John, 66, 129, 138, 167-8  
     L., 52  
     Robert, 4  
     William, 98  
 Owens, David, 97  
     Harriet, 198  
     J. W., 195
- Pace, Jesse K. H., 196  
 Pack, Joseph, 68  
 Padgett, D., 154  
     W. J. B., 16, 114  
 Page, Clovis T., 164  
     James C., 163  
     Josiah, 74  
     Lee, 164  
     Lela, 164  
     Maggie H., 164  
     Nancy, 74  
     Wilma B., 18, 163  
     William [Bill] D. (Judge),  
         i, viii, 18, 92, 113,  
         163, 165  
 Palsefer, Eben, 128  
 Par, Henry J., 32  
     John D., 32  
     L., 32  
     Robert W., 32  
     Susannah C., 32  
 Parhan, John, 174  
 Paris, Foster D., 43  
 Parish, Harriet S., 47  
 Parker, A., 192  
     Alkanah, 192  
     Charlotte, 130  
     D. W., 54  
     David, 181  
     David S., 124  
     Davis, 47  
     Elisha, 181  
     Henry, 74  
     James D's heirs, 79  
     Joanna, 197  
     John A. J., 126  
     John J., 100  
     Mat A., 173  
     Mr., 87  
     Nathaniel Green Rand, 156  
     Redney, 94  
     Rhoda, 48  
     Susan, 47  
     Thomas, 34, 130  
     Thomas A. J., 173  
     Ward Post Lay, 156  
     William S., 46  
 Parks, John S., 14  
     Patrick, 84  
     Robert, 84

Parks, S. W., 194  
     Susanna, 84  
     Wesley J., 178  
 Parrott, Lorenzo D., 44  
     Sarah, 44  
     William P., 44  
     Edmund, 28  
     Jarrott, 28  
     Willie, 36  
 Partain, Christopher C., 173  
 Parton, Charley, 115  
 Partwood, Edmond P., 168  
 Parvin, Samuel, 198  
 Pastrice, G., 1  
 Pate, David R., 98  
     Nancy, 16  
 Pattello/Pattillo, Ja[me]s, 151, 152  
 Patterson, B., 1, 3  
     Bernard, 30  
     Gen., 89  
     Gideon, 180  
     J., 1  
     James R., 180  
     Joe (Col.), 61  
     John, 101  
     M., 97, 98  
     Robert, 194  
     Stith M., 180  
     Susanna, 180  
     Velma H., 164  
     Vivian Oneta, 164  
 Pattleson, Benj., 3  
 Patton, A. T., 8  
     Aaron Thomas, 7  
     Andrew, 196  
     Dr., 87  
     John, 14, 89  
     John D., 7  
     Robt. Jr., 128  
     Robt. M., 172  
     William, 67, 99  
 Patrick, D.A.E.F., 47  
     Edmund, 34  
     Robert A., 34  
 Paulk, J. M. (Mrs), 5  
 Payne, Ellen, 113  
     Leonidas Warren, 155, 156  
     Mrs., 113  
 Peacock, A. J., 168  
     Letia A. E., 167  
 Pearson, Jackson L., 124, 125  
     Jesse N., 173  
     Joseph P., 79  
     Wiley N., 124, 125  
 Peet, Benjamin Jr., 183  
     Benjamin Sr., 183  
 Peebles, Henry, 179, 184  
 Peerson, Mamie, 140  
     Mary Ann, 139  
     Joseph D., 83  
 Pelham, Jesse, 68  
     Mark, 68  
 Pendleton, Creed T., 128  
 Pennington, N., 67  
     William, 67  
 Perkins, Yvonne Spence, 41  
 Perry, Aaron, 100  
     Frank, 153, 154  
     Henry M., 154  
 Perryman, George, 14  
     William, 111  
 Peters, C. W., 47  
     Cha[r]les W., 47, 48, 98  
     Henry R., 80  
     John, 71  
     Lemuel, 81  
     Sarah H., 70  
     Scott, 154  
 Peterson, Geo., 128  
 Peterswick, F., 128  
 Petrie, J. D., 12  
 Pettus, S. O., 128  
     W. H. (Mrs), 187  
     W. H. (Rev), 187  
 Petty, Elizabeth B., 196  
     Gaydon, 131  
     George, 131  
     Mahela, 198  
     W., 103  
     W. L., 67  
 Philip, Nelson T., 43  
 Phillips, Benjamin, 114  
     E. P., 63  
     Flora, 187  
     George, 83  
     Gray, 21  
     Jamima, 34  
     Margarett, 85  
     N. T., 102  
     Nancy, 72  
     William E., 150  
 Philpott, Nancy M., 196  
 Pickard, John William, 156  
 Pickens, Israel (Gov), 83  
     Joe, 87  
     Joseph, 175  
     Lieut., 87  
 Pierce: also see Purce  
     Frank A., 186  
     Robert, 194  
 Pierson, Mary J., 27, 28  
 Pike, Eliza, 125  
 Pinkston, Linai[Sinai?], 70  
     Matthew, 70  
 Pippen, Mollie, 7  
     William Barnes, 156  
 Pitman, John M., 126  
     Miles W., 176  
     Sarah E., 126  
 Pleasants, J. T., 130  
     Mary, 100  
 Pollock, Robert, 33  
 Polton, John, 79  
 Ponder, Varda, 198  
 Pool, Aaron, 33  
     James, 175  
 Pool, Thomas, 33  
 Poore, J. M., 2  
     J. W., 2  
 Pope, B. S., 17  
 Porter, David Prestly, 117  
     Lucinda, 117, 118  
     Mary J., 117  
     Mary Jane, 117  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 117  
 Porterfield, John Berry, 156  
 Portis, William P., 26  
 Posey, S. C., 172  
     Sidney C. (Judge), 170  
 Poteet, Hiram, 46  
 Potter, James, 14  
     Reuben M., 128  
 Potts, Mattie M., 133  
 Powell, Peyton, 92  
 Power, Holloway, 143  
     Thomas, 143  
     Wm. H., 89  
 Powers, Holloway, 42, 43  
 Precise, A. M., 115  
     William, 14  
 Preuit, R., 77  
 Prewitt, Wm., 77  
 Prewitt, Jacob, 77  
 Price, E., 77  
     E. M., 115  
     Fanny S., 76  
     Hardy, 68  
     J. M., 115  
     J. T., 66  
     Mary, 16  
     Mary E., 152  
     R. H., 14  
     Robert, 15  
     W. H., 128  
     William, 70, 174  
 Pride, Alfred, 197  
     Anderson, 47  
     Ann, 197  
     Goodloe, 156  
 Pridemore, John, 34  
 Priest, Jane, 29  
     Menan, 27  
     Saml., 29  
     Solomon, 27  
     William, 26  
 Prigmore, John, 95  
 Prim, Elizabeth, 139  
 Prince, M. H., 66  
 Pritchett, James, 183  
 Probert, Wm. E., 128  
 Proctor, A. M., 14  
     H. A., 115  
     R. D., 115  
     S. F., 67  
 Province, T. V., 14, 67  
 Pruitt, John, 76  
     Rane, i, ii, viii, 25,  
         75, 123, 173  
     Wm., 27, 75

- Puckett, P. A., 115  
Purce, Robert S., 43  
Putman, Abbey, 98  
    Anderson, 196  
    Duncan, 97  
    John, 197  
    Thomas, 167  
    William, 97
- Queen, David C., 14  
Quin, Wm., 127
- Raburn, Samuel K., 93  
Radford M., 52  
    N., 4, 52  
Radia, P. D., 5  
Ragen, W. S., 14  
Ragland, Tom, 7  
Ragsdale, William H., 49  
Railey, Elizabeth, 99  
Rainey, Elizabeth, 44  
    Josiah, 44  
    Lucy, 44  
    William, 83  
Rains, George, 196  
Raley, Harriet J., 197  
Ramer, Milly Ann, 47  
Ramsey, Col., 181  
    William, 191  
Rand, Nathl. Parker Green, 156  
Randall, C., 54  
    T. C., 54, 102  
Randles, Richard S., 42  
Randolph, Abram, 178  
Raney: also see Rainey  
    William, 83  
Rankin family, iv  
Rankowski, Vincent, 128  
Rash, Leroy, 115  
Rather, Frances Ann, 98  
    John T., 48  
    John William, 157  
    William B., 83  
Rawlins, Eldred, 150  
Ray, Claretta, 197  
    M. C. [O?], 198  
    Noma, 99  
Raymond, Mr., 113  
Read, Emma, 134  
    Thomas J., 47  
    William, 97  
Ready, Shadrack, 92  
Reagan, Paul, 115  
Reap/Reass, Christena, 48  
Rector, Randolph, 128  
    T. B., 192  
Reddus/Redus, Thomas, 33, 82, 83  
Reed, Elisha, 14  
    Harvey W., 176  
    Isaac P., 175  
    Mary E., 153  
    Peter, 115  
    Robert T., 114
- Reed (-continued-)  
    Ruben C., 157  
    S., 3  
    Witt, 115  
Reedy, Celia, 47  
    Elizabeth, 198  
    H., 98  
    N., 48, 97, 99  
Reesfind, Margaret J.D., 74  
Reeves, Hickmon, 97  
Reid, David, 47  
    John, 66  
Reneau: also see Reseau  
    R. R., 80  
    William, 77, 178  
Renfroe, H. A., 115  
    Robt. W., 128  
Renfrow, Edmond F., 167  
Reseau: also see Reneau  
    R. R., 78  
R[e]ynolds, Calvin, 112  
    Delia, 136  
    Elizabeth, 112  
    Frances, 112  
    John, 16, 112  
    L. (Mr.), 112  
    Mary, 112  
    Milly, 112  
    Nancy, 112  
    Samuel, 112  
    Sarah, 112  
Rhea, Robert, 43  
Rhodes, Adaline, 118  
    Elisha, 73  
    H. W., 103  
    Isabella, 118  
    Jacob, 48  
    Jacob Samuel, 157  
    Jonathan, 118  
    Mary O., 118, 119  
    Polly, 119  
Rice, Calvin C., 43  
    Christopher, 174  
    Elizabeth B., 119  
    George R., 119  
    Isaac, 53  
    J. H., 52  
    James, 53  
    James R., 119  
    N. H., 172  
    Richard, 119  
    Solomon C., 119  
    William P., 119  
Rich, Marsh, 115  
    W., 103  
Richards, J. M., 52  
    John, 128  
Richardson, Amos T., 10  
    Danel G., 10  
    J. C., 11  
    John, 9  
    John M., 10
- Richardson, Nancy, 9, 11  
    Robert Whiley, 10  
    William, 32, 33  
Riche, W., 3  
    W. V., 53  
Richie, William, 41  
Ricketts, David, 137  
    Thomas, 192  
Ricter, Thomas B., 194  
Riddell, James, 103, 104  
Riddle, Eli, 104  
    J., 103, 104  
Riddles, E. W., 1  
Ridge, John, 195  
Ridgeway, Lilly, 134  
    Peter P., 134  
Ridout, E. J., 128  
Riggles, J. W., 194  
Riggs, Hiram, 128  
Rigney, Stue, 134  
    William, 67  
Rikard, J. Cariole, 9  
    John H., 10  
    Levi, 9  
    Robert Franklin, 10  
    Sally, 9  
    William G., 10  
    William Lewis, 10  
Riston, Michael, 128  
Rivers, M. M., 52  
Rives & Milligan, 14  
Rives, Ed, 14  
    Edward, 14  
Roach, C. B., 68  
    H. M., 68  
Roane, Ann, 97  
    James A., 197  
Robbins, Tom R., 124  
Roberson, Nelson, 82  
    R. C., 15  
    Susan P., 198  
    T. D., 20  
Robert, Matt, 75  
Roberts, H. C., 3  
    H. N., 3  
    Henry, 85  
    J. H., 186  
    John N. (Mr & Mrs), 186  
    Matthew, 85  
    Matthew H., 179  
    S.A.E.F., 46  
    Susan H., 48  
    Sweetie B., 37, 186  
    W. T., 186  
    Wiley, 182  
Robertson, Amos, 101  
    J. M., 115  
    Jesse, 83  
    Lois, i, viii  
    P. M., 115  
    R. C., 65  
    R. O., 115  
Robeson, Jesse, 179

- Robinson, Absalom, 178  
 Charles, 14  
 Higdon, 175, 176  
 Hulda Elizabeth, 120  
 James, 68  
 John, 120  
 Mary R., 120  
 Maud, 113  
 Mayme, 113  
 Michael, 120  
 N., 16, 67  
 Nancy, 167  
 Nancy Jane, 120  
 Nelson, 14, 111  
 Nelson, Jr., 111  
 Newton, 120  
 Sally Ann, 120  
 W., 52  
 W. J., 115  
 W[illia]m, 30, 120
- Roby, Etheldred C., 195
- Roden, Benjamin, 192
- Rodgers: also see Rogers  
 James O., 124
- Rodden, James, 14  
 Hannah, 168
- Roddy, P. D. (Gen.), 108
- Rogers, Armstead, 48  
 Benjamin B., 40  
 Charles, 197  
 Daniel, 79  
 Elisha A., 195  
 Elizabeth, 167  
 Emory W., 197  
 Hugh, 128  
 John B., 68  
 Robert, 68  
 Sam[ue]l, 45, 128  
 W. T., 37
- Rollins, Pleasant, 191
- Romans, Richard, 16
- Roor, J. M., 4
- Rooney, M. A., 114  
 M. A. (Mrs), 114
- Rorex, James, 67, 68  
 Samuel, 65
- Rose, William, 191  
 Z., 24
- Rossen, Joseph, 111
- Rountree, C. B., 111  
 Harriet, 167
- Routt, Annie C., 187  
 William, 189
- Rowan, Francis A., 154  
 Samuel, 154
- Rowland, Dunbar (Dr.), ii
- Rowell, N., 23
- Royer, Hester, 196  
 Nancy, 99
- Roylance, Frank, 113
- Rucker, A., 76  
 Edmund, 30  
 Mary, 75
- Rucker, R., 75  
 Reuben/Reubin, 30, 76,  
 176, 177
- Rudge, Fred, 128
- Runnels, Methelds, 128
- Rush, Elizabeth, 16  
 James P., 178  
 P. M., 192  
 William, 16
- Russell, A. G., 16  
 America Ann, 196  
 G., 4  
 J. A., 14  
 J. W., 111  
 James A., 14  
 Lorenzo, 168  
 Margaret, 128
- Russle, H. M., 51
- Rutch, Joseph, 128
- Rutherford, C., 67
- Rutledge, George, 84  
 Hugh Watson, 157  
 James, 179  
 Joseph, 131  
 Nancy, 179
- Ryan, Henry, 45  
 Jos[eph] W., 99, 100  
 Simon, 128
- Ryon, Philip, 97
- Sackesworth, Elijah, 181
- Sadler, Lewis H., 178  
 Lucy, 186
- Saint, Elisha, 137
- St. Clair, C. B., 14, 67  
 E. B., 115  
 J. J., 67  
 P. P., 67
- Sale, Alex., 196  
 Dudley, 190
- Sampson, James, 182
- Sanders, F. R., 68  
 John, 116  
 W. R., 68, 111  
 William, 111, 181, 184
- Sanderson, Sally, 49
- Sandifer, William, 34
- Sandlin, J., 198  
 James, 197  
 Jo., 198  
 Jonathan, 197  
 Joseph, 99  
 Mary, 46  
 Nathaniel, 46  
 Nelly, 198
- Sandrige, G., 52
- Sannoner, Ferdinand J., 20  
 Margaret, 20
- Sargent, Chas., 128  
 Henry T., 128
- Sartin, Mary, 168
- Saunders, James Edmonds, 146  
 Jas. E., 127
- Sawyers, Elizabeth, 195
- Saxon, A. M., 111  
 Louisiana, 167
- Scallorn, John, 190
- Schrimshire, T. M., 3
- Schrimsher, J. E., 53, 54  
 James, 137
- Scoggin: also see Scroggins  
 Davis, 177
- Scott, Agrippa, 95  
 David R., 82  
 John J., 46  
 Joseph W., 174  
 Margaret, 84  
 R. T., 14  
 Reuben R., 84, 129  
 W. F., 103  
 Wm. P., 128
- Scroggins: also see Scoggins  
 Russel, 76
- Scruggs, A. J., 74  
 Caroline H. B. H., 74  
 Gertrude, Miss, 113  
 Harriet H., 74  
 J. H., 4, 51  
 J. W., 2, 3, 54  
 Judge, 89  
 Nancy J., 167  
 W. D., 163
- Scurlock, J. F., 154
- Seamans, William, 177, 178
- Seers, C., 4
- Sego, Chapman T., 121  
 Ezra M., 121  
 John, 121  
 John Jr., 121, 122  
 Margaret, 121  
 Rebecca, 121  
 Sarah, 121  
 Simeon, 121  
 William G., 121
- Sell, Jacob E., 128
- Sellars, Burel, 194
- Sellers, Samuel A., 126
- Sells, Jake, 115
- Selman, S., 77
- Semonds, A. G., 128
- Sentell, Isaac, 115
- Serrard, James, 28
- Setters, Vista A., vi
- Seward, Claiborn, 197
- Sewel, Helen, 167
- Shackelford, Jack (Capt), 127  
 Minnie, 37  
 S. W., 37
- Shadix, John W., 125
- Shafer, Elizabeth, 99  
 Wm., 99
- Sham, Neal, 78
- Shane, Robt., 18
- Sharks, Alma, 12

- Sharp, E., 153  
     Edith, 196  
     Hiram, 28  
     James, 46  
     John, 46, 98, 100  
 Sharpton: also see Shorpston  
     Alexander, 157  
 Sharrell, Margaret, 198  
 Shaver, Addie, i, viii  
     Eliza, 195  
     Jacob, 197  
     Mary, 98  
 Shaw, A., 78  
     William Henderson, 158  
 Sheats, Wm. Wiley, 173  
 Shedd, Geo. W., 80  
 Shelton, E. S., 185  
     Emma, 36, 133, 186, 187  
     J. C. (Mrs.), 36  
     John C., 35, 133, 186  
     Mary, 187  
     Maud, 134  
     Noah, 14  
     Rosie, 134  
     W. L., 111  
     Wm., 168  
 Sherley, Houston, 167  
 Sherman, William T. (Gen.), 59  
 Sherrel, George Washington, 158  
 Sherrell, Uriah, 198  
     Wiley B., 98  
 Sherrod, F.A.M., 174  
     Henry Lawrence, 158  
 Shipp, C. W., 115  
     S. W., 115  
 Shoemaker, Thomas, 131  
 Shoemate, \_\_\_\_, 194  
 Shoffit, John, 168  
     Susanah, 168  
 Shores, H. R., 43  
     William, 33  
 Shorpston: also see Sharpton  
     Alexander, 7  
     Jim, 7  
     Tom, 7  
     Will, 7  
 Shorter, Gen., 88  
 Shubert, Thomas, 124  
 Shults, Eliza, 7  
     Ella, 8  
 Sibley, A. J., 52  
 Siler, Thos. G., 176  
 Simmers, James, 32, 33  
 Simmons, Charles, 197  
     George, 24  
     John W., 114  
     Z., 151  
 Simms, Thomas C., 125  
     Thos. D., 126  
 Simone, Jessie A. M., 126  
 Simons, Alfred, 112  
 Simpkins, James A., 125  
 Simpson, Cornelious J., 139, 140  
     Elizabeth Prim, 139, 140  
     Francis Marium, 140  
     Francis Mirium, 139  
     George Andrews, 139, 140  
     Harriette Amandy, 139  
     Hugh, 21  
     J., 52  
     J. W., 53  
     James, 82  
     James Leroy, 139  
     John & Co., 120  
     John, 21, 22 John C., 23  
     John S., 182  
     John W., 139  
     Laura Isabell, 140  
     Lawyer, 138  
     Lorrey Isabella, 139  
     Mary Elizabeth, 139  
     Milley Lucinda, 139  
     Robt. M., 79  
     S., 53  
     Sarah An, 139  
     Saray Ann, 140  
     Samuel L., 139  
     Thomas L., 140  
     Thomas Levi, 139  
     William, 139, 140  
     William Levi, 139  
 Sims, Elizabeth, 47  
     Howell, i, viii  
     John T., 191  
     Thomas D., 123  
     W[illia]m, 32, 34, 115, 191  
     William W., 192  
 Sisk, Alfred, 68  
     Christopher, 167  
     Emily, 168  
     Hiram, 168  
     James, 68  
     James A., 167  
     Malinda, 167  
     W., 51  
     Wesley, 68  
 Skelton, D. P., 115  
     James W., 13  
     Jeff, 115  
 Skidmore, Charity, 46  
     Elijah, 48  
     Elizabeth, 197  
     Louisa Ann, 47  
     Menah, 98  
     Thos., 195  
     Wm., 98  
 Slater, Randolph, 128  
     Henry, 130  
     Samuel, 83, 84  
     Wm. H., 198  
 Sleeper, John R., 128  
 Sloan, Alice, 134  
     Cynthia, 181  
     Elizabeth, 181  
     John, 181  
     Marion F., 114  
 Sloan, Nannie, 35  
     Peggy, 181  
     Samuel, 181  
     Tyson M., 186  
 Sloss, James, 21  
     James W., 169  
     Jas. L., 46, 47  
     Mary, 20, 21  
     Rachael, 21  
 Slutts, Eliza, 7  
 Small, Thos., 128  
 Smart, Frank, 163  
     J. L., 54  
     Joseph, 198  
 Smith, A. H., 3  
     Adaline, 48  
     Andrew, 28, 29  
     Angeline, 190  
     Anthony T., 188  
     Arnie E., 174  
     B., 14  
     B. C., 115  
     Becky, 99  
     Booker, 43  
     Caleb L., 184  
     Caroline, 188  
     Charlotte, 46  
     Daniel, 125, 182  
     Daniel D., 9  
     David, 94, 123  
     Deller, 6  
     E., 194  
     Freeborn G., 190  
     G. H., 115  
     Geo[rge], 128, 188-190  
     George B., 190  
     George S., 188, 189  
     George W., 196  
     Gen., 88, 89  
     Green, 192  
     Harvey Andrew, 163  
     J., 2  
     J. B. W., 3  
     J. L., 46  
     J. S., 46, 47  
     J. W. C., 7  
     Jacinta A., 190  
     Jas. L., 47  
     Jemima, 46  
     Jessie Lou, 163  
     John, 188, 189  
     John M[W?], 182  
     John N., 183  
     John P., 167  
     John T., 43  
     John W., 176  
     Joseph, 99  
     Joshua, 97, 190  
     Larry Joe, 147  
     Martha P., 71  
     Nancy, 97, 197  
     Richard S., 189, 190  
     S., 3



- Smith, Sally H., 189  
 Sarah H., 190  
 Simpson, 191  
 Thomas, 188  
 Uriah, 84  
 Veldon Boyd, 164  
 W., 152  
 W. H., 115  
 W. J., 64  
 W[illia]m, 79, 128, 168  
 Wm. M., 45-48, 98, 196  
 William T.N., 71  
 Smither, Samuel, 132, 189  
 Smithers, G[P?], 4  
 P., 4  
 Smithey, D., 153  
 W., 153  
 Smithy, B. W., 152  
 Smoot, J. L., 54  
 Smyth, Andrew, 26  
 Smythe, Andrew, 28  
 Snider, Cruson, 151  
 Sniter, A. J., 112  
 Alexander, 112  
 Pormelia J., 112  
 Snoddy, David, 71  
 Snodgrass, A., 15  
 Ben, 67  
 Benj[amin], 15, 111  
 J. D., 113  
 John, 15, 111  
 John E., 198  
 Thomas, 111  
 W. L., 111  
 W. S., 15  
 Snyder: see Sniter  
 Solomon, J. E. L., 128  
 Southerland, Cynthia, 198  
 Henry, 16  
 Spangler, J. H., 6  
 James Henry, 157  
 John William, 158  
 Sparks, Geo. M., 80  
 Speagle, Abner, 98  
 Absolem, 98  
 Christena, 48  
 David, 48  
 Henny, 99  
 Henry, 48  
 Margaret B., 47  
 Michael, 46  
 Spears, Ed., 128  
 Spencer, Henry, 128  
 Spivey, Samuel, 126  
 Sport, J. G., 21  
 Spraggins, R. S., 2  
 Spragins, Bob, 89  
 Springer, Jacob, 72  
 Srygley, J. W., 176  
 Stacy, Nancy, 100  
 Stahl: see Sthall  
 Stainback, John, 183  
 Stamer, H., 4  
 Stamps, Harriet, 117, 118  
 Joshua D., 19  
 J. D., 74  
 John, 117, 129, 130  
 Joshua, 117  
 Mary, 117, 118  
 P[leasant] R., 117, 118  
 Richard, 117, 118  
 Sarah, 117, 118  
 Thomas, 117  
 William, 117  
 Stane, Thomas A., 123  
 Starkey, Gideon, 66; J.P., 65  
 Jesse Sr., 65  
 John, 65  
 Nancy, 65  
 Starnes, B. R., 192  
 Isham R., 192  
 John, 192  
 John A. Jr., 192  
 William J., 192  
 Steeger, Capt. Tom, 64  
 Steel, Eli, 68  
 Nathaniel, 42  
 Steele, Graves W., 194  
 John A., 114  
 Jno. A., 6  
 Steeley, James P., 111  
 Stegall, Kelly, 83  
 Stephens, Celina Ann, 165  
 Charles Benjamin, 165, 166  
 Charley Benjamin, 18  
 F. D., 168  
 Francis Gurley, 165  
 Frankie, 166  
 G. W., 18  
 Henry D., 165, 166  
 Henry Melvin, 165, 166  
 Hettie Jane, 18  
 Hetty Jane, 165, 166  
 James H., 166  
 Jorney Moore, 165  
 Joseph S., 122  
 M. J., 18  
 Margaret Ruth, 166  
 Maria Jane (Derrick), 18  
 Salley, 166  
 Sarah Katharine, 165  
 Snow Drop, 166  
 Susan, 97  
 William, 166  
 William B., 15  
 William G., 165, 166  
 William Green, 18  
 William Lafayette, 18, 165, 166  
 Sterne, David, 15  
 Stevens, H., 101, 102  
 Mary, 97  
 N., 101, 102  
 R., 102  
 Stevenson, Bob, 113  
 David, 48  
 John F., 128  
 Stewart: also see Stuart  
 C., 53  
 Charles D., 172  
 Frank Ross (Mrs), iii  
 J., 53  
 J. C., 68, 128  
 James W., 23  
 Jane, 23  
 John S., 68  
 Matthew, 33, 84, 129  
 Nancy, 84, 129  
 W., 52  
 William, 46, 68  
 Sthall, Essie, 8  
 Stiles, Joseph L., 126  
 Still, John, 192  
 Stinson, David, 198  
 James W., 175, 178  
 Jed, 195, 196, 197, 198  
 Jedekiah, 99  
 Stockton, Thomas J., 47  
 Stofle, Hettie, 36  
 Stogsdale, Elisha, 68  
 Stokes, A., 153  
 Allen, 153  
 Stone, Joel, 142; John Jr., 30  
 L. L., 52, 53  
 Stoner, J. C., 115  
 Stones, Col., 88  
 Stovall, A. M., 103  
 D., 45, 46, 47  
 Drury, 48  
 J. R., 103  
 Mary, 45  
 Mary Ann, 99  
 Matilda F., 198  
 Mary Ann, 46  
 Stoever, D. E., 128  
 Story, Enoch, 16  
 Strain, J. I., 77  
 T. A., 77  
 Abner A., 184  
 Abner A. Jr., 132  
 Edmund L., 184  
 Edmond Sr., 132  
 John B., 90  
 Sarah E., 90  
 Sophia, 132  
 Wm., 90  
 Straughten, Saml. A., 177  
 Stringer, James, 15, 196  
 James David, 158  
 William, 195  
 Stubblefield, John, 68  
 William, 68  
 Stuart: also see Stewart  
 Calvin, 81  
 Hiram L., 81  
 John F., 81  
 Matthew, 81  
 Nancy, 33, 81  
 Sally H., 81  
 Thomas, 81

Stuart, William J., 81  
 Styles, Dilia, 134  
     Martha, 186  
     Mary A., 36  
 Sublett, J. J., 15, 65  
     Jordan J., 16  
 Suggs, Joel, 15  
 Sullivan, A. B., 170  
     Charles, 170  
     Fletcher, 194  
     I. W., 2  
     J. W., 2  
     John, 46, 68  
 Summers, James, 32, 33, 34  
     James A., 97  
 Sumner, Col., 181  
 Surralt, Sarah, 99  
 Suttan, Benjamin, 43  
 Sutton, A. L., 36, 186  
     J. C., 68  
     J. M., 1, 3  
 Swan, Elizabeth, 47  
     M. L., 111  
     Thurzy, 196  
 Swann, John B., 48  
     Tranquilla, 195  
 Sweeden, Zilpha R., 45  
 Sweeney, W. H., 114  
 Swink, Edwin, 15  
     Elizabeth, 16  
     P. D., 13  
     William, 16  
 Sykes, Ben, 195-198  
     Benjamin, 184  
     Mary M., 97  
     Nancy A. K., 197

Tabor, H. B., 3  
 Tabscott, Eliza, 48  
 Tackell, P., 29  
 Tackett, Philip, 29  
 Tally, John B., 112  
     Mrs. J. B., 113  
 Talmage, J. W., 28  
 Tanksley, Henry E., 77-79  
     Hettie, 173  
 Tanner, Samuel, 84  
 Tapp, John W., 72  
 Tapley, J., 51  
 Tarlton, W. A., 128  
 Tate, Daniel, 81  
     John, 34, 82  
     Reuben B., 41, 43, 138  
 Taylor, C. G., 103  
     Edna C., vi  
     George, 15  
     J., 103  
     Jane, 99  
     Lieut., 88  
     P. C., 103

Taylor, Thomas A., vi  
     Wm. H. (Lieut), 89  
 Teal, Henry, 128  
 Tedford, Alexander, 83  
 Tedman, Reubin, 130  
 Temple, James, 84  
 Templeton, Archibald, 130  
     David, 32, 33, 34  
     Eleanor, 32  
     Eleanor A., 33  
     Jane, 32  
     Jane M., 33  
     Julia L., 33  
     Julia Louisa, 33  
     Louisa, 32  
     Mary Ann "Polly," 33  
     Polly, 32  
     Robt., 126  
     S. A., 77  
 Tenny, Elisjah, 67  
 Terrell, J.M. (Rev.), 128  
 Terry, Andrew Ezell, 148  
     G., 4  
     George, 85  
     J. P., 51  
     John Thomas, 158  
     Rebecca Echols, 150  
     Thomas J., 26  
 Thach, Thomas, 31, 132  
     Sarah E., 167  
     Thomas H., 129, 132  
 Thomas, D. A., 114  
     Daniel B., 126  
     Henry, 99  
     Isbel, 195  
     J., 1  
     Jacob, 128  
     John, 195  
     Micajah, 84  
     Sarah, 197  
     Theophilus, 84  
     Theopholus, 179  
     William C., 93  
 Thomason, John, 28  
     George, 28, 29  
 Thompson, Abbie, 164  
     Alabama, 36  
     David, 42  
     Dr., 88  
     E., 47, 98  
     E. W., 46  
     Elbert H., 150  
     Ethalinda, 42  
     Eli, 125  
     G. W., 3  
     Geo., 75  
     Hermon, 36  
     Hugh, 22  
     J. L., 36  
     James, 97  
     John, 197  
     John A., 172  
     John H., 181

Thompson, Joshua, 42  
     Katharine, 72  
     Mary, 42, 98  
     Samuel, 15, 111  
     Sarah, 196  
     Sarah B., 97  
     Sophia, 198  
     Thomas, 47  
     William, 42  
 Thornton, Joseph C., 167  
     Nancy, 21  
     W[illia]m, 21, 128  
 Thrasher, Sarah T., 119  
 Threat, John, 121  
 Thrower, Bettie, 114  
 Thurman, Eliza A., 196  
     Parthenia, 98  
 Tidwell, Peter S., 193  
     Yancy, 191  
 Tilford, John W., 30  
 Tillery, Eppy, 130  
 Tillman, Lewis, 131  
     Reuben, 131  
 Tilman, Cornelia, 23  
     Samuel, 23  
 Timberlake, J.P., 67  
     J. W., 115  
     John P., 67  
 Tindell, J., 3  
 Tipton, C. L., 111  
     Frank W., 36  
     H. D., 111  
     John, 115  
     Lewis J., 35  
 Titus, James, 83  
 Todd, Levi, 20, 70  
     W[illia]m T., 43, 194  
 Torrence, Barnet, 176  
 Towle, Laird C., vii  
 Townsend, C. M., 51  
 Towrie, Hanna, 99  
 Travis, Elizabeth Gibson, 75  
 Tribble, Wm., 115  
 Tritch, Leo, 114  
 Trotman, Martha, 48  
 Troup, Mary, 198  
     N., 102  
     Walter, 46  
 Trousdale, Elizabeth, 72  
     Johnston, 72  
     John, 72  
     Katharine, 72  
     William M., 72  
 True, W., 51, 52  
 Trorbaugh, Daniel A., 120  
     John, 120  
     John Wesley, 120  
     Rebecka, 120  
     Thomas B., 120  
 Trowbridge, Chas. E., 128  
 Torxell, J. P., 115  
 Tubb, George, 15, 67  
 Tubbs, Charley, 115

Tucker, Clinton, 183  
     Henry, 100  
     James Sr., 180  
     Jeremiah, 130  
     Lilbourn, 82  
 Tully, Sarah, 98  
 Tunstall, John, 83  
     Joseph D., 83  
 Turbyfill, J.C. (Mrs.), 134  
     Rufus, 134  
 Turman, Elizabeth, 45  
 Turner, E., 2, 51  
     James G., 130  
     Vonzo L., 90  
 Turney, D., 45, 48, 99  
     Dan[ie]l, 46, 47, 99  
     Jane, 197  
 Turrentine, Drady, 45  
     Henrietta, 197  
 Tuten, Zachariah, 184  
     Zachariah Jr., 184  
 Tuttle, William G., 29

Urban, Casander, 69  
     Casper, 69, 70  
     Christina, 69  
     John Henry, 69  
     Sophia, 69  
 Urghart, A., 78  
 Urguhart, Allen, 78, 85

Vail, William, 80  
 Vance, George W., 98  
 VanDerDoss, Geo., 128  
 Van, H., 2  
     I., 2  
 Vann, A., 4  
     Andrew, 134, 186  
     B. A., 3  
     Charlotte (Mrs), 134  
     E. W., 4  
     Geo., 134  
     H., 3, 51  
     I[J?]. D., 52  
     J., 2, 4, 51  
     J. R., 4  
     L., 4  
     Lee, 2  
     Minnie, 36  
     Mollie, 133, 186  
     T., 4, 51, 52  
     T. Jr., 4  
     Thomas, 138  
 VanWinkle, J., 154  
 Vanzant, John, 47  
 Vaugh[a]n, Abner, 41, 42, 44  
     Eaton P., 184  
     Eaton Pugh, 183  
     James R., 190

Vaughn, Asa, 176  
     Samuel, 182  
 Vaught, B., 154  
     Elizabeth, 48  
     Hiram, 16  
 Vernan, Netter, 62  
 Verner, E. E., 68  
     Henry, 68  
     J. E., 68  
     James, 68  
     N, 68  
 Vernon: also see Vernan  
     J. E., 167, 168  
 Vest, James, 46  
     Lucy, 46  
     Martha, 98  
     Nancy, 197  
     Saml., 189, 190  
 Vick, Benj'm., 76  
 Vickery, Charles, 196  
 Vincent, Amos, 31, 83, 129, 132  
 Vines, Elizabeth, 198  
 Vineyard, John, 130  
 Vining, John, 40, 131  
     Mary, 131  
     Thomas, 131  
     Wade H., 181, 183

Wade, Andrew J., 25  
     Daniel, 76  
     George W., 26, 27  
 Waits, Amy Anthem, 10  
     Benjamin, 126  
     Henry T., 124  
     Juda, 11  
 Wakefield, John J., 124  
 Walden, Moses, 46  
     Susan, 98  
 Waldon, James, 15  
 Waldrop, Hardin, 128  
 Waldroup, Samuel, 176  
 Walker, Aaron, 27  
     Andrew W., 27  
     Asa, 128  
     D. H., 178  
     David D., 123  
     David H., 178  
     Frannie, 53  
     H., 51  
     J., 51, 53, 101  
     James B., 83  
     James W., 132, 180, 184  
     John A., 174  
     John B., 99, 177  
     John L., 16, 111  
     M. M., 51, 52  
     Maria, 100  
     R. M., 53  
     Samuel, 40  
     Sarah, 47  
     W., 53

Walker, W. L., 101, 102  
 Wall, M., 51  
     S., 1  
 Wallace, Green, 28  
     J. B., 75  
     J. R., 97  
     James, 99  
     John, 30  
     William P., 25, 27  
 Wallen, James, 98  
 Waller, George, 68  
 Wallis, Math. H., 175  
     Wm., 178  
 Walls, Bob, 115  
     Dene, i  
     Ivydene Simpson, iii,  
         139, 150  
 Walston, Ann, 23  
     John, 23  
 Walters, G. W., 73  
     Edmund, 84, 184  
     M., 174  
 Wann, Ernest, 115  
     I. D., 4, 54  
     J. D., 4  
     L. E., 4  
     William, 68  
 Ward, Elijah, 191  
 Warren, Polly C., 149  
     William, 58, 108, 124  
     William (Maj.), 108  
 Warren's Battalion, 57  
 Washgurne, Samuel, 128  
 Washington, John P., 31  
     Stark, 130  
 Wasson, John C., 178  
 Waters, G. M[W?], 54  
     Joseph P., 126  
 Wates, Cyrena R., 10  
     Judy, 9  
     Nancy Cathrin, 10  
     Sidney B., 11  
     Simeon, 9  
 Watkins, Henry H., 197  
     R. H., 174  
     Reubin, 77  
     Robert, 174  
     Robert H., 173, 174  
 Wats, William, 137  
 Watson, M., 51  
     Matthew, 121  
 Watts, Eli, 96  
     Eli Lemuel, 96  
     Jeptha Newton, 96  
     Tom, 7  
 Watts' Mill, 95  
 Wayland, J. C., 191  
 Weatherford, W.W. (Capt),  
     61, 64  
     Wm. (Capt.), 63  
 Weaver, Andrew, 128  
 Webb, J. A., 115  
     James, 128

- Webb, William, 15  
 Webster, E. A., 44  
   Edmund A., 138  
   Emma, 186  
   Jo., 198  
 Weedon, William, 150  
 Welborn: also see Wellborn  
   Gustavius, 126  
 Weldier, Irvin, 129  
 Wellborn, Chapley R., 179  
 Wellbourn, Alfred, 168  
 Wellden, Eulalia, 31, 135, 179  
 Wells, J., 52  
   Robert, 45  
   William, 143  
 Wendel, David, 39, 40  
 Wenderberg, Gustin, 128  
 Were, G.N[W?], 178  
   G. W., 176  
 Wesson, Anderson, 190  
   Eliza Jane, 171  
   James H., 171  
   John R., 171  
   Lucinda E., 171  
   Martha C., 171  
   Mary E., 171  
   Nancy S., 171  
   William A., 171  
 West, A. B., 194  
   J. K., 30  
   Joshua, 197  
   N., 54  
   R., 54  
   Sarah, 196  
   Simpson, 68  
   William, 197  
 Wester, Lewis, 176  
 Westmoreland, Alfred A., 73  
   J. A., 73  
   J. C., 73  
   Mary M., 73  
 Whalen, Mary, 111  
 Wharton, Dabney M (Dr.), 189  
   G. R., 1, 2  
 Wheat, Josiah, 28  
   William, 129, 180  
 Wheeler, Joseph (Gen), 128  
   Joseph (Mrs.), 128  
   William H. E., 192  
 Whitaker, S., 51  
 White, Addison, 88  
   Annie, 134  
   Benj., 29  
   D. C. (Major), 127  
   E., 9  
   Ellen, 99  
   Eppy, 179  
   J. M., 28  
   J. O., 151  
   J. S., 76  
   John D., 31, 83, 85  
   John S., 29, 75, 76, 79  
   L. E., 133  
 White, Mahala, 151  
   Mary, 45  
   Nelson H., 178  
   R. M., 78, 178  
   Robt. W., 98  
   Samuel D., 179  
   T. B., 153  
   T. H., 153  
   T. N., 151  
   W. L., (Rev), 133  
   William, 100  
 Whitehorn, David, 31  
 Whitfield, Henry W., 70  
   Jefferson, 70  
   John, 111  
   Martha, 70  
   Milberry, 32  
   Wright, 32  
 Whitley, Addie, 113  
 Whitman, Lexie[Textie?], 38  
   W. T., 1  
 Whitney, Nathan, 27  
 Whittiker, J. D., 52  
 Whitworth, Isaac, 13  
   Jim, 134  
 Wier, Hugh, 30  
 Wiggins, Matthew, 197  
 Wiggs, William H., 44, 192  
 Wilbanks, Lebanon, 167, 168  
 Wilborn, Isaac S., 192  
   Tabitha, 17  
 Wilbourn, Aquilla, 38  
   Elizabeth (Wilson), 38  
   Gideon, 17  
   Mary Etta, 38  
   Starnes W., 38  
 Wilcoxson, Isaac N., 120  
   John, 120  
 Wilder, Ervin, 84  
   Erwin, 83, 84  
   Lee, 84  
 Wiley, E. R., 53  
   I., 53  
   J., 3, 4  
   Jas., 3  
 Wilhelms, T., 111  
 Wilhite, Margaret, 47  
 Wilkerson, Hilarey H., 125, 126  
   Randolph, 168  
   Robt. A., 126  
 Wilkes, William H., 21  
 Wilkinson, James, 33  
 Wilks, Martha, 47  
 Willborn, Charles, 43  
   Dock, 114  
   J. F., 115  
   J. L., 115  
   John H., 114  
   Loranzo D., 114  
   William, 192  
 William, William L., 76  
 Williams, E., 2  
   E. C., 66  
 Williams, Ezekiel, 114  
   Bessie, 6  
   C. C., 167  
   Dan, 169  
   F. M., 4  
   G. W., 167  
   George, 15  
   H. S., 45  
   Henderson, 167  
   Hiram, 128  
   Isaac B., 169  
   J. J., 115  
   J. W., 13, 73  
   John, 30  
   John E., 124  
   Jos. P., 26  
   N. M., 16  
   Pearl (Mrs), 186  
   R. O., 128  
   Robert, 43  
   W[illiam], 128, 181  
 Williamson, E., 16  
   Eliza W., 172  
   Jim Ed., 185  
   Joseph, 128  
   Loney, 185, 186  
   Nancy A., 168  
   Peter, 31, 34  
   Robert, 172  
   Sadora, 37  
   Salley, 185  
   Sally, 186  
   W. H., 185, 186  
 Willis, A., 128  
   Charles, 177  
   D., 194  
   George, 167  
   M., 68  
   Peggy, 99  
   S., 68  
   William L., 68  
 Wilmoth, Lucinda, 167  
 Wilmouth, Reuben, 15  
   widow, 15  
 Wilson, Benjamin, 184  
   D. L. G., 115  
   Frances, 125  
   James J., 124  
   Joab, 15, 16  
   Nancy, 98  
   Opal Isbell, 139  
   Peggy, 100  
   Tho[mas], 67, 111, 115  
   W. E., 167  
 Wilworth, Lucinda, 167  
 Winkler, Sarah N., 151, 152  
 Winn, Wright, 97  
 Winsett, Asa, 85  
   James, 45  
   Kilbac, 98  
 Winter, Darlene, ii  
 Winters, Elizabeth, 45  
   John, 128

Winters, Wm., 128  
 Winston, Minerva G., 98  
 Wisdom, Judith, 167  
 Wise, William, 123  
 Wiseman, Robert, 128  
 Withers, Augustine, 87  
     Susannah Claiborne, 87  
 Witherspoon, Ja[me]s H., 73, 170  
 Wize, David, 126  
 Wofford, John, 82, 83  
 Wolf, John G., 128  
 Womack, S. C., 91  
 Wood, B. W., 69, 117, 169  
     W. B. (Col.), 64  
     Col., 63  
     John (Capt.), 62  
     John T., 128  
     S. A. M., 171  
     Sampson, 83  
     Sterling A. M., 20  
     W. B., 7  
     William B., 22  
 Woodall, Abram, 177  
     Eliza N., 100  
     Johnie Moore, 166  
     Mary, 48  
     Samuel J., 128  
     Silas P., 164  
     T. H., 1  
 Woodard, J., 80  
     Jeremiah, 80  
     William, 124  
 Woodee, R. W., 4  
 Woodfin, N., 154  
     Thos., 190  
 Woodruff, Dennis, 27  
     Henry, 128  
     James, 84  
     Silas, 27  
     Thomas, 29  
     Wiley J., 25  
 Woods, A. J., 2  
     Aaron, 46  
     W. B. (Col.), 61  
     William, 120  
 Woodson, Philip, 87  
 Woodward, A., 78  
     Alsop, 40  
     J. W., 128  
 Woody: also see Woodee  
     G., 4  
     Wm. H., 3  
 Woolard, S. W., 194  
     Swain W., 194  
 Woolsley, Elijah, 96  
 Wooten, David, 129, 130  
 Word, Alexander, 129  
     William, 179, 182  
 Worsham, Anne, 188  
     Martha, 188  
 Worley, C. D., 3, 4  
     E. J., 4  
     N. C., 4  
 Wrenn, Margaret B., 172  
 Wright, A., 174  
     Alexander, 103  
     Betsy E., 195  
     C. S., 113  
     Daniel, 191  
     Daniel W., 191  
     Geo. W., 128  
     H., 46, 47, 97  
     Harriet, 175, 176  
     Hiram, 99, 196, 197  
     J. C., 174, 198  
     James, 172  
     Jesse, 126  
     Jno., 2  
     Moses, 170  
     N. A., 168  
     R., 1  
     R. Jr., 2  
     R. J., 1, 2  
     T. L., 2  
     Thomas, 74, 177  
     W., 2  
     Wiley, 195  
 Wyatt, Peyton Short, 187  
     Susannah E., 187  
     William, 187  
 Wyche, G. A., 67  
 Wyeth, Louis, 44, 138  
 Wynn, Wright, 196  
  
 Yarber, Almyra, 186  
     John, 68  
 Yarbrough: also see Yarber  
     Robert A., 26  
 Yeager, Ann, 48  
 York, John, 128  
     Allen G., 126  
     Artimissa D., 70  
     B., 174  
     E. G., 20  
     Erring[Ewing?], 13  
     George W., 126  
     H. W., 153  
     James, 111  
     John, 34, 130, 183  
     M. G., 53  
     Margaret J., 168  
     Martha H., 172  
     Presley R., 152  
     Suzen F., 73  
     Thomas K., 70  
     W. P., 13  
     William, 198  
  
 Zachary, W. H., 37  
 Zence, Charles, 128  
 Zimmerman, Martin, 118

## QUERIES INDEX

In order to expedite Issue Number 4 of "Valley Leaves" each year we have undertaken to index the queries separate from the General Index. By doing this we can be indexing the main part of the book while queries are still coming in. This not only allows us to accept more queries in the last issue but allows us to mail your quarterly on time. The names in the Query Index are not duplicated in the General Index. The queries are indexed by QUERY NUMBER, not by page number. All pink pages deal with queries.

- |  |   |  |
|--|---|--|
| <p>Adair, Mary 843<br/>           Adams, Littleberry, 853<br/>               Permelia, 853<br/>           Alexander, Jeremiah, 856<br/>           Alfaro, Theresa (Mrs.), 861<br/>           Amonett/Ammonet, John, 862<br/>           Azbell, John, 848<br/>               John William, 848<br/>               Lillie, 848</p> <p>Bagby/Bagley<br/>               Susannah, 796</p> <p>Bailey, Richard M., 809<br/>               Teletha (Tabitha), 809</p> <p>Baker, William, 847</p> <p>Banks, Ann, 824<br/>               Frances, 824<br/>               Harriet, 824<br/>               James, 824<br/>               Levi, 824<br/>               Lucinda, 824<br/>               Ruth Jane, 824<br/>               Sarah Ann, 824</p> <p>Barker, Joshua, 855</p> <p>Barnett, Barbara, 811<br/>               Hugh, 846<br/>               Jane, 846<br/>               Matthew H., 846</p> <p>Barrett, Robert, 835</p> <p>Bartos, Lee Sanders, 858</p> <p>Baxter, Lorraine, 799</p> <p>Beal, John D. Jr., 865</p> <p>Benham, Daniel C., 858</p> <p>Berry, Leonard C (Mrs.), 856</p> <p>Bickford, Frances, 814</p> <p>Blankenship, Margaret, 857</p> <p>Blanton, John, 838<br/>               John Carter, 838<br/>               Mary Angeline, 838</p> <p>Blizzard, Elizabeth, 843<br/>               John, 843<br/>               Mary, 843<br/>               Thomas, 843<br/>               William, 843</p> <p>Bookout, Ben, 850<br/>               Charles, 850<br/>               Mary, 850<br/>               Serrilda, 850</p> <p>Boone, Octavius C., 810</p> <p>Borum, Martha Jane, 815</p> <p>Brackeen, Louis O (Mrs),<br/>               804, 827, 853</p> <p>Branon, Julia Ann, 816<br/>               Merritt, 816</p> | <p>Bridgeman, James, 857</p> <p>Brimley, Martha, 812</p> <p>Brooks, Christopher, 826<br/>               Frances B., 826</p> <p>Brown, David, 851<br/>               John, 803<br/>               Ruth D., 805</p> <p>Bryant, Albert, 849<br/>               Almeta, 849<br/>               Francis M., 849<br/>               George A., 849<br/>               Irene (Parker), 849<br/>               Jesse Bryant, 849<br/>               John, 799<br/>               Polly, 849<br/>               Randolph, 799<br/>               Shirley Robinson, 849<br/>               Thomas O., 849</p> <p>Bunton, David T., 822</p> <p>Burks, Janet Baker, 841</p> <p>Burson, J. A., 804<br/>               W. J., 804</p> <p>Burt, Sarah Rowsey, 852</p> <p>Burton, Allen Franklin, 818<br/>               Brian, 818<br/>               James W., 818<br/>               John S., 818<br/>               Lucy Jane, 818<br/>               Mary (Polly), 818<br/>               Miles F., 818<br/>               Miles R., 818<br/>               Robert, 818<br/>               Robert M., 818<br/>               Sarah Ann, 818<br/>               Thomas, 818<br/>               William T., 818<br/>               Wm. Wesley, 818</p> <p>Butler, Anna, 796<br/>               Lewis M., 796<br/>               Margaret McClanahan, 796<br/>               Noble Jr., 865<br/>               Preston Irvin, 796</p> <p>Byram, Alden, 823<br/>               Ebenezer, 823<br/>               Levi, 823</p> <p>Carlton, Ann, 824<br/>               George H., 829<br/>               John Winston, 829<br/>               Rebecca, 824<br/>               Sarah, 829<br/>               Thomas, 829<br/>               William Wann, 829</p> <p>Carter, Calvin, 854</p> | <p>Carter, Martha Jane, 854<br/>               Mary Nancy, 821<br/>               Meredith, 821<br/>               Milton, 821<br/>               Prudence, 821<br/>               Rebecca, 821<br/>               Stanley D., 821<br/>               William G., 854</p> <p>Chambers, Roger David, 842</p> <p>Chandler, Rhoda E., 866</p> <p>Chaney, Betty M., 796</p> <p>Chunn, Lancelot, 837<br/>               Lancelot III, 854</p> <p>Clark, James E., 802</p> <p>Clarke, Louisa, 862</p> <p>Conn, Laura Arizona, 796</p> <p>Cook, Clayton, 809<br/>               Dean (Mrs), 800<br/>               Elizabeth, 809<br/>               Emily, 809<br/>               Isaac, 809<br/>               John, 809<br/>               Mary Ann, 809</p> <p>Cooper, Benjamin, 817<br/>               George, 817<br/>               Polly, 850<br/>               Waid, 817</p> <p>Corn, Bryant, 799<br/>               Samuel Richard, 799</p> <p>Cowen, Talitha, 823</p> <p>Cozby, George, 839<br/>               Robert, 839<br/>               Robert E., 839<br/>               William, 839</p> <p>Craig, John Newton, 825</p> <p>Crenshaw, Nancy Ann, 855</p> <p>Crewse, Nancy McMullin, 796</p> <p>Crockett, Ann, 830<br/>               Elijah, 830<br/>               Elizabeth, 830</p> <p>Cross, Joseph, 808</p> <p>Crowson, Mary, 851</p> <p>Daniel, Evans, 818<br/>               Mary (Polly) Burton, 818</p> <p>Davi[d]son, Adalene, 815<br/>               Eliza, 815<br/>               James, 815<br/>               Jane, 815<br/>               John, 815<br/>               Maneroia, 815<br/>               Robert, 815<br/>               Samuel E., 815<br/>               Thomas, 815 (-cont'd-)</p> |
|--|---|--|

Davi[d]son (-continued-)  
     Wm., 815  
 Davis, Paralee, 819  
     S., 813  
     Samuel Cox, 833  
     Sarah, 863  
     Theresa, 833  
     Thomas Arthur, 833  
 Dedwylder, R. T., 838  
 Derrick, Mahalia Ethel, 818  
 Dickey, Robert, 797  
 Dobson, Elizabeth, 820  
 Dodson, James, 820  
 Doty, Rebecca, 828  
 Downey, Martha Ann, 854  
 Duncan, Mary E., 854  
 Dunn, A. Farrington, 806  
     Elisha, 806  
     M. A., 806  
     Sarah, 806  
 Edwards, Hannah, 847  
     Henry, 847  
     Peter, 826  
 Elliott, Samuel Jr., 815  
     Samuel Sr., 815  
 Ellis, Benjamin, 798  
     Mary Malone, 798  
 Ellison, Frances, 805  
 Everett, Charles, 863  
     John H., 863  
 Ewing, Margaret, 836  
  
 Findley, Columbus Newton, 848  
     George, 848  
     John, 848  
     Martha, 848  
     Mary, 848  
     Richard, 848  
     Sarah, 848  
     Thomas, 848  
 Flanagan, Bryant, 828  
     Elizabeth (Stenson), 838  
     Mary Shelby, 828  
     Nancy J., 828  
     Thomas J., 828  
 Flanigan, Drury David, 816  
 Fox, Mary Ann, 855  
 Fuller, Edmund, 841  
     H. H. Jr. (Mrs), 862  
     Sarah Elizabeth, 841  
 Garrett, Thomas J., 806  
 Gibbs, John E., 855  
 Gibson, Calvin, 797  
     Luther Morgan, 797  
     Margaret, 797  
     Matilda, 79  
     Robert, 797  
     Roy E., 797  
     Thomas Russell, 797  
     William, 797  
 Gifford, Lillie, 848  
     Martha, 848  
 Gilliams, Sarah, 796  
  
 Gilliland, Sarah, 851  
 Golden, A. H., 804  
     Amanda, 804  
     Crawford A., 804  
     Felix G., 804  
     J. A., 804  
     John F., 804  
     J. J., 804  
     W. L., 804  
     William, 826  
     William M., 804  
 Goodner, Faye, 813  
 Graves, Latham, 801  
 Green, Claude, 804  
     Susanne (Mary?), 796  
 Griffith, John A., 822  
 Grigsby, Edward, 853  
     Edward Watson, 853  
     Sarah, 853  
  
 Hall, Elizabeth, 812  
     Ida, 864  
 Hargett, Cynthia Ann, 807  
 Harless, Anna Margaretha, 802  
     Charity, 802  
     Henry Sr., 802  
     John H., 802  
     John Philip, 802  
 Harris, Lynn Sharpless, 844  
 Harvey, Bennett, 797  
     Bentor, 797  
     Mary A. C., 797  
 Heffington, William Alexander, 797  
 Henderson, John, 797  
 Henley, Leatrice Ward, 832  
 Henson, Lucille V. (Mrs. G.W.),  
     812  
     W. G. (Mrs.), 859  
 Hicks, Maria, 833  
 Hill, Anna, 843  
     Hezekiah, 826  
 Hobson, F. Alabama, 866  
 Hodges, Fleming Sr., 817  
     Martha (Patsie), 817  
 Hoke, Joseph, 797  
 Holbrook, Elizabeth, 845  
 Holder, Margaret, 829  
 Holland family, 815  
 Holloway, Elvira, 805  
     RueAnne, 805  
 Holmes, Daniel Henderson, 854  
     Francis, 837  
     Isaac, 854  
 Horne, Nathan, 851  
 Huddleston, Patricia Cook, 809  
 Humphreys, Anna, 826  
     Benjamin, 826  
     Daniel Jones, 826  
     Elijah, 826  
     Harriet, 826  
     Hester, 826  
     Jincy (Jane), 826  
     Mary (Polly), 826  
  
 Humphreys (-continued-)  
     Sally (Sarah), 826  
     Willie Jones, 826  
 Hunt, Elizabeth, 797  
 Hutchens/Hutchins  
     Eldridge, 859  
     Elizabeth, 859  
     Ellen, 859  
     James, 859  
     John, 859  
     Margaret, 859  
     Matilda, 859  
     Thos., 859  
     William, 859  
 House, Alicia, 857  
     Margaret Canzadia, 857  
     Merary David, 857  
 Hughes, Harriet, 834  
     Nancy, 834  
     Robert H., 834  
     Thomas, 834  
 Inglis, George A., 799  
 Jacks, Thomas, 821  
 Jenkins, Caledonia, 848  
     David, 848  
     George Washington, 848  
     Lucy A., 848  
     Milligan Hannah, 848  
     Sarah F., 848  
     William, 848  
     William Samuel, 848  
 Johns[t]on, Elizabeth Ballinger, 817  
     Harriett, 803  
     Martha (Patsy), 817  
     Mastin, 803  
     Otho E. Jr., 803  
     Samuel, 817  
     William, 803  
 Johnstone, Sally, 803  
 Joice/Joyce, Matilda J. Mardis, 796  
     Sarah, 796  
     William, 796  
     William Phelps, 796  
 Jordan, Andrew C., 820  
 Kennamer, Minerva, 799  
 Kennedy, Ezekiel, 840  
     Martha, 840  
 Kerby, Marthia, 819  
 Kilduff, Rodney (Mrs), 810  
 Kimbell, Edward, 814  
     Mary P., 814  
     Thomas P., 814  
 King, Moses, 836  
 Kinney, Mary Jane, 801  
 Kirkscey, Bena Taylor, 846  
 Kirksey, Eliza J., 832  
 Koger, John, 850  
 Kyle, Drucilla, 854  
     Elizabeth, 854  
  
 Landers, Catherine, 813  
 Lawrence, Jane, 826  
 Ledbetter, Catherine, 829

Ledbetter (-continued-)  
 Elizabeth, 829  
 Pleasant, 829

Leslie/Lashley  
 Catherina, 864  
 John Randall, 864  
 William Hawkins, 864

Lewis, S. L., 804

Lindsay, Elizabeth, 797

Lindsey, Mary Elizabeth, 861

Link, Levica, 826

Little, Annie Frances, 805

Logan, Alexander B., 845  
 Andrew W., 845  
 Betty Elizabeth, 845  
 Daniel Lapsley, 845  
 Harm David, 845  
 Henry, 845  
 Hugh Wahite, 845  
 James Logan, 845  
 James M., 845  
 Jane, 845  
 John Calvin, 845  
 Margaret Barbara Jane, 845  
 Martha Jane, 845  
 Mary (Polly), 845  
 Robert, 845  
 Robert Henry, 845  
 Sarah (Sallie), 845  
 Vernettie, 845  
 William, 845

Logwood, Edward F., 814  
 Mary E., 814  
 Mary Elizabeth, 814  
 Mary F(P?), 814

Long, Andrew "Andes" 805  
 Andrew I., 805  
 Annie Frances Little, 805  
 Denton M., 805  
 Frances Ellison, 805  
 Homer, 805  
 James, 805  
 James Buchanan, 805  
 John, 805  
 John D., 805  
 John W., 805  
 John Wilson "Jack," 805  
 Mary, 805  
 Minti I., 805  
 Molly, 805  
 Robert Wilson, 805  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 805  
 Thomas, 805  
 Thomas C., 805  
 William, 805  
 William Little, 805

Loving, Annie Eliza, 842

Lynn, Benson Franklin, 807  
 Cynthia, 837, 854  
 Drucilla Olias, 854  
 Edley A., 837, 854  
 Elias A., 854  
 James K., 837

Lynn (-continued-)  
 John White, 854  
 Kizire, 837  
 Lavina, 837, 854  
 Margaret Malinda, 854  
 Mary L., 854  
 Mary (Polly), 854  
 Moses Wilson, 854  
 Penelope, 837  
 Samuel N., 854  
 Sarah (Sally), 854  
 Thomas Jefferson, 854  
 William, 837, 854  
 William W., 854

McCaleb, Hugh, 845  
 Jane, 845

McCarley, Elizabeth, 854

McClanahan, Margaret, 796

McCrary family, 815

McGill, Frances Walker, 824

McKinney, Jane, 862  
 Thomas, 862  
 Thomas A., 862

McLemore, Abner, 843  
 America, 843  
 Christopher, 843  
 Cynthia Jane, 843  
 George, 843  
 Jesse A., 843  
 Mary, 843  
 Thomas, 843

McWhorter, Rebecca, 797

Maddox, Ada, 828  
 Amanda, 828  
 Benjamin F., 828  
 Della E., 828  
 George L., 828  
 Jennie Rose, 828  
 John Wilson, 828  
 Mary A., 828  
 Nancy Adeline, 828  
 Richard, 828

Majors, Mary Byram, 823

Mardis, Matilda J., 796

Mason, Albert A., 855  
 Edwin Beverly, 855  
 Harriet Eliza, 855  
 James Albert, 855  
 Louisa Caroline, 855  
 Lucy Maria, 855  
 Marianne, 855  
 Nancy Ann (Crenshaw), 855  
 William W., 855

Massey, Delila, 844

Matlock, Charles Edward, 806  
 Littleberry, 806  
 Littleberry Jr., 806  
 Mary Ann, 806

Mays, Bobby W., 828

Messer, Lucy P., 808

Metcalf, W. V., 804

Miller, Karline Crowder, 819

Milligan, Rebecca, 830

Mills, Christanna, 831  
 Cynthia, 831  
 Elizabeth, 831  
 Harriett, 831  
 James, 831  
 John, 831  
 John L., 831  
 Margaret, 831  
 Robert, 831  
 Nancy, 831  
 Sarah, 831

Mitchell, Flood, 853

Moody, Martha, 834

Money, Jacob, 821

Morris, Elizabeth, 826  
 Harriett, 803

Morrow, Hugh D., 854

Moser, Catherine, 802  
 Nicholas, 802

Moss, Edmond, 796  
 Elizabeth, 796  
 Francis, 796  
 Francis Marion, 796  
 Henry, 796  
 John, 796  
 Martha, 796  
 Mary, 796  
 Susanne, 796

Mulkey, Nancy, 822

Muse, James William, 842  
 William Samuel Jason, 842

Nabors, Abraham Monroe, 832

Neeley, Eliza, 813  
 Joe, 813  
 Joseph, 813  
 Thomas, 813

Neill, C.L.(Mrs), 826  
 John Alexander, 826

Nelson, Andrew M., 866  
 Elisha, 866  
 John Manley, 866  
 Letta Jane, 866  
 Maryan, 866  
 Minerva E., 866  
 Noah J., 866  
 Wilson, 866  
 Winchester W., 866

Nesmith family, 856

Newman, Carolyn, 848  
 Nancy J., 828

Niccolds: see Nichols

Nichols, Edward, 835  
 Elijah, 835  
 Emmanuel King, 835  
 James, 835  
 M. Q., 835  
 Margaret, 835  
 Mary, 858  
 William, 835

Norwood, Sarah, 843

Nunley/Nunnally, Frances, 861



Oliver, Martha Jane, 854  
 Olson, Marie K., 806  
 Orton, David, 826  
     Samuel B., 826  
 Otey, Caroline Louise, 810  
 Overton, Nancy, 851  
 Owens, Albert Lafayette, 861  
     George, 807  
 Parker, Irene, 849  
     Robert, 808  
 Pate, Charlott Melinda, 848  
     Christopher Columbus, 848  
     Eliza, 848  
     Elizabeth, 848  
     Francis, 848  
     George T., 848  
     Henrietta, 848  
     Jimmie Vardeman, 848  
     Malinda, 848  
     Mary J., 848  
     Minnie, 848  
     Rebecca, 848  
     Thomas, 848  
     William R., 848  
 Perkins, Yvonne Spence, 807  
 Peters, Henry, 822  
     John, 822  
     John L., 813, 822  
     Mary, 813  
     Sarah, 813  
     Sarah (Sallie), 822  
 Pickens, Sarah, 796  
 Pleasant, Carolee/Carrie, 810  
     James J., 810  
     John, 810  
     Julia, 810  
 Pope, Isaac, 834  
     James, 834  
     Martha, 834  
     Mary, 834  
     Thomas, 834  
     Thomas S. Sr., 834  
     Wm., 834  
 Potts, John, 844  
     Luther, 844  
     Sallie, 844  
     Thomas, 844  
     Yancy, 844  
 Powers, Sarah (Sally), 811  
 Preiss/Proisch, Anna  
     Margaretha, 802  
 Price, William L(Mrs), 820  
 Prince, Ellender (Ellen), 811  
     James Marion (Jim), 811  
     John, 843  
     Nancy, 811  
     Owen, 811  
     Sarah (Sally), 811  
 Proctor, Oliver, 799  
 Province, Elizabeth, 802  
 Pruitt, Rane G., 860  
 Ray, Wm., 826  
 Reeves, Paul H., 831  
 Reid/Reed/Read, Dallas, 801  
     Marietta, 801  
 Reynolds: see Runnells  
 Rhodes, Sarah, 839  
 Richardson, F. O. (Mrs), 801  
 Richey, Mary Elizabeth  
     Lindsey, 861  
     Nathan, 861  
     S. L. Perry, 861  
     Simpson Archie, 861  
 Robinson, Arthur W., 810  
     Caroline L., 810  
     Charles, 810  
     Elizabeth, 800  
     John J. Jr., 810  
     John Jacob, 810  
     Josephine, 810  
     Laura Kathleen, 810  
     Martha/Mollie, 810  
     Sarah, 800  
 Rogers, Bathsheba, 862  
     Karen Lee, 857  
 Roland, Amos, 851  
     Thomas, 851  
 Ross, Frances, 838  
     John, 838,  
     Martha, 838  
 Runnells, Tabitha, 864  
 St. John, Eliza Mariah, 832  
     Mariah, 832  
 Sanderson, Carrie, 842  
 Satterfield, Catherine, 813  
     James, 813  
     Lander, 813  
     Mary, 813  
 Searcy, W., 837  
 Seat, Margaret (Peggy), 826  
 Shackelford, Margaret, 809  
     Richard, 809  
 Shelton, Averlina, 843  
 Shepherd, John, 822  
     Mary (Polly), 822  
     "Old Jack", 822  
     William, 813, 822  
     "Young Jack," 822  
 Sherrill, Mary (Polly), 851  
 Sims/Simms, Elizabeth, 851  
     Gray Washington, 851  
     Joe T., 851  
     Lewis C., 851  
     Little Page, 851  
     Little Page Jr., 851  
     Mary (Polly), 851  
     Rebecca Margaret, 851  
     Ruth, 851  
     Samuel, 851  
 Simmons, Mary, 839  
     Reuben, 839  
 Simpson, Catherine, 846  
     Cynthia, 846  
     Fidelia J., 846  
     Thomas, 846  
 Smith, Catherine R., 816  
     Elijah, 822  
     Elizabeth, 822  
     Elvira, 831  
     Henry E., 816  
     James, 831  
     Jesse, 822  
     John, 822  
     Louis Cass, 816  
     Louis Y., 816  
     Louisa, 831  
     Mary, 831  
     Mary Ann, 816  
     Matilda, 831  
     Nancy Mulkey, 813  
     Rhoda, 831  
     Sallie, 822  
     William, 831  
 Stanford, Charles C., 807  
     Elizabeth Ann, 807  
     George W., 807  
     Harvey Trimble, 807  
     Isabella Catherine, 807  
     James F., 807  
     Jesse, 807  
     John Wesley, 807  
     Martha I., 807  
     William Shaeffer, 807  
 Steenson, Elizabeth, 828  
 Stephenson, Adam Kerr, 856  
 Stern, Evelyn R., 816  
 Stovall, Sam W. (Mrs), 798  
 Stover, Martha, 843  
 Street, Susannah, 839  
 Stuart, Atabalipa, 814  
     Atabalipa Columbus, 814  
     Mary Elizabeth, 814  
 Sullivan, Daniel, 802  
     Deliah, 802  
     Dunklin, 802  
     Elizabeth, 802, 809  
     Joel, 802  
     Joshua, 802  
     Matilda, 802  
     Moses, 802  
     Randolph, 798  
     Stephen, 802  
 Swearingen, George W., 831  
     Jane, 831  
     Margaret, 831  
     Mary, 831  
     Sarah, 831  
     William, 831  
 Taylor, Archelaus, 803  
     Eli, 803  
     Fern W., 836  
     George, 803  
     Grant, 803  
     Ira, 803  
     Lee, 803  
     Memory, 803  
     Owen Mai, 803  
     Sally, 803 (-continued-)

Taylor (-continued-)  
     Sarah, 803  
     Tressa, 803  
 Tedford, Alexander, 841  
     Elizabeth, 841  
     George, 841  
     John, 841  
     Thomas, 841  
     William J., 841  
 Thomas, Matilda, 802  
     Sim, 802  
 Thornton, William H., 852  
 Thorp/Throop: also see  
     Troup  
         Amanda Abbe, 808  
         Charles, 808  
         Ephraim, 808  
         Erastus, 808  
         George Washington, 808  
         Joseph, 808  
         Laura, 808  
         Louise Walsh, 808  
         Lucy, 808  
         Persis Backus, 808  
         Samuel, 808  
         Sophia, 808  
         William, 808  
 Tillery, Alfred, 812  
     Richard, 812  
     Washington, 812  
 Tims, Abner Mansfield, 860  
 Trent, Elizabeth, 835  
 Troup/Troop: also see Thorp  
     Earl C., 840  
     Frank C. A., 840  
     John G., 840  
 Turner, Lois Preuit, 817  
 Tyler, Elinor, 852  
 Vardeman, Jimmie, 848  
     Thomas, 848  
 Vines, Marietta, 816  
 Walls, Clarence J (Mrs), 837,  
     854  
 Wallace: also see Wallis  
     Joel Hall, 830  
     Marcellus, 830  
     Robert E., 830  
     Thomas, 830  
     Thomas Jr., 830  
 Wallis, James McKnitt  
     Alexander, 830  
     Joseph, 830  
     Thomas, 830  
 Ward, Aland Clarence, 832  
     Enoch J., 832  
     James E., 832  
     Lucy, 832  
     Samuel H., 832  
     Wm. P., 832  
 Warren, John, 800  
     Lucinda Laura, 800  
 Warrick, Mary, 842  
 Watson, Adam Simion, 800  
 Weatherford, Elizabeth, 815  
 Webb, Arena, 799  
     Josiah, 799  
     John, 837, 854  
     William H., 855  
 Webster, Mary (Polly), 796  
     Susannah Bagby/Bagley, 796  
     William, 796  
 White, Nelson H., 834  
 Wilhite, Claiborne Lee, 841  
     John J., 837  
     Sarah E., 841  
     Sarah Elizabeth Fuller, 841  
 Williams, Foide J., 843  
     William B., 843  
 Wilson, Alicia, 857  
     Chief Bob, 847  
     John W., 855  
     Margaret, 857  
     Sarah A., 866  
     Thomas Grover, 857  
 Witherspoon, Margaret, 855  
 Womack, Josiah, 799  
 Woodward, George, 804  
     Sarah Francis Partain, 854  
 Word, J. P., 804  
 Worthy, Margaret Sarah, 825  
 Wright, Elmira, 822  
     Isham, 822  
     James, 822

## TVGS POLICIES

**QUERIES** - Free to members; \$2.00 each to non-members. Each member is entitled to one query per year; however, additional queries may be submitted and will be used as space is available. Please limit queries to 175 words or less. No surname queries, please. At least one full name, date, and location should be included in each query. We reserve the right to edit all queries. Send queries NOW. Work begins months before the date on the cover.

**CONTRIBUTIONS** - TVGS does not pay for contributions but welcomes genealogical material pertaining to our Valley counties (see front cover). Occasional articles concerning neighboring counties will be used. Families living in our counties prior to 1900 are of the most interest, genealogically speaking, so please do not send recent items.

To be considered for publication an item submitted must have a reliable reference - not be based entirely on "tradition." We do not want items copied from books now in print, however, such references may be used as footnotes to clarify items.

Valley Leaves is most interested in securing for publication the following types of items (send photocopy of original if possible):

Family Bible records (include title page with date Bible was published if page still exists), diaries, church records, military records, minister's records, cemetery readings (give location of cemetery and whether or not the listing is complete), courthouse records, old newspaper items, etc.

Contributions of Bible records, wills, etc., which include a photocopy of the original record plus a typed or handwritten transcription are usually published before records sent without a photocopy. We always reserve the right to edit.

**BOOKS** - Books will be reviewed in Valley Leaves only upon receiving a gift copy from the author; afterwards the book is given to the Huntsville Public Library. We do not accept paid advertisement.

**MAILING ADDRESS** - Please inform TVGS immediately of a change of address. We will charge \$2.00 to redeem an issue undelivered at the last address in our files.

**SUGGESTIONS** - TVGS welcomes any suggestions for improving our publication. Help us keep our standards high. Please re-check for accuracy any item you send to us. Notify us of unusual sources of material we might be permitted to publish in future issues of Valley Leaves.

Tennessee Valley Genealogical Society, Inc.  
Post Office Box 1568  
Huntsville, AL 35807-0568

Return Postage Guaranteed

Bulk Rate  
U.S. POSTAGE  
PAID  
Huntsville, Alabama  
PERMIT #708